

ACC 10000/143/2115 260/05

ITALIAN ARMED FORCES

June 1944 . Aug 1945

DECLASSIFIED
E.O. 11652, Sec. 2.4, (b) (5) D, (b) (7) E
165 1/10/74
BY *[Signature]* DATE, 08/23/74

10000 / 4 42 ²²¹¹⁵ ~~21115~~

THIS FOLDER

CONTAINS PAPERS

FROM SVNE 44

TO AVG 45

CATALOGUE.

SECURITY DIVISION
FILE
MINUTE SHEET

No. of sheet	Date	File No. of ans'd	From whom	Subject
19	19 June			LYARDI, CLAUDIO
20	24 Oct.			INFANTE GEN.

1.	24. June 44.	Officers of Italian General Staff.
2.	15 July.	Italian Armed Forces.
3.	4 Aug.	Italian Army
4.	6 Aug.	Communist Party - Italian officers.
5.	29 July.	Trend of copy filed by correspondence.
6.	21 Aug.	Communist Party - Italian officers.
7.	15 Sept.	Italian Air Force Personnel
8.	26 Sept.	Interms Italian Air Force.
9.	6 Oct.	Italian Military Personnel
10.	30 Dec.	LEAVE - ITALIAN MILITARY PERSONNEL -
11.	-	Extract from Practice Reg. 1 Jan - 1 Jan (Schmidt was)
12.	-	Extract from PWB file up (DEL TETTO - PENTIMALLI).
13.	9 March	ALIST ABOUT ITALIAN ARMIES
14.	21 March	Behaviour of Italian troops.
15.	22 March	OXIA G. Batista (be)
16.	24 "	RAMP, MA
17.	9 June	CADORNA, RAFFA
18.	9 "	BELLARZI, ROV CADORNA, etc

see HQ. 22.

" " "

2.	15 July.	Italian Armed Forces.
3.	4 Aug.	Italian Army
4.	6 Aug.	Communist Party - Italian officers.
5.	29 July.	Trend of copy filed by correspondence.
6.	21 Aug.	Communist Party - St. Officer.
7.	15 Sept.	St. Air Force Personnel
8.	26 Sept.	Intenses Italian Air Force.
9.	6 Oct.	Italian Military General
10.	30 Dec.	LEAVE - ITALIAN MILITARY PERSONNEL -
11.	-	Extract from Frontline Rep.
12.	-	1 Jan - 7 Jan (Submarine war)
13.	9 March	Extract from PWB file 448 (DEL TETTO - PENTIMALLI).
14.	21 March	ALIST ABOUT ITALIAN ARMIES
15.	22 March.	Behaviour of Italian Party Troops.
16.	28 "	OXILIA E. Battista (Gen)
17.	9 June	RAMPI, MARIO
18.	9 "	CADORNIA, RAFFAELE
		BELLAZZI, ROVINT
		CADORNIA, Gen.

see 140.22.

" " "

Sgt. Galli,

The description that General Infante makes in his statement has nothing ~~to~~
~~in common~~ ^{to do} with political facts happened in ~~Greek~~ ^{Greece} before the Allied Troops
 should enter ~~there~~ ⁱⁿ that country.

The most important arguments that General Infante states in his declaration
 are the ill-treatments received ^{from} by the Germans during their occupation in the
 a/m zone, and all the vicissitudes and misfortunes that the Italian partisans
 have had in order to escape from the German ferocity.

Nothing else of ~~more~~ ^{attached} interesting is reported in the ~~alleged~~ paper.

895

- I -

L'II Settembre 1944, tre giorni dopo l'Armistizio, il Generale Infante Comandante la "Divisione Pinerele", prendeva contatto con il rappresentante della Missione Inglese in Grecia e stipulava con questi un "Patto di collaborazione" in base al quale le truppe Italiane avrebbero combattuto a fianco dei partigiani Greci, coll'impegno da parte degli Alleati di provvedere al nostro mantenimento e successivo rimpatrio.

D'accordo colla Missione Inglese e con i capi dei partiti ELAS ed EDES la maggior parte dei reparti della Pinerele si sottraeva ai tedeschi e si trasferiva sui monti della Tessaglia, portando con se armi, munizioni, materiale sanitario, automezzi, autoblindo, artiglieria ecc. ecc. tutto quanto cioè era necessario per condurre la lotta contro i tedeschi.

La zona dove dovevamo recarci era quasi totalmente occupata dalle forze del partito comunista ELAS. I capi di questo manifestarono subito il proposito di bolscevizzare i soldati italiani, dicendo ad essi essere cosa indispensabile apprendere il verbo comunista ancor più che combattere i tedeschi.

A tale propaganda la maggioranza degli italiani, sostenuti dai loro ufficiali opposero una forte resistenza, giungendo talvolta anche a gravi reazioni.

L'ELAS allora cambiò tattica. Servendosi di disertori italiani incominciò una nuova forma di persuasione a base di menzogne e di ricatti, tentando contemporaneamente di ridurre gli italiani a cedere le armi. Venne ufficialmente diramata la voce che, d'accordo cogli inglesi, che avesse consegnato le armi sarebbe stato immediatamente inviato in Italia con mezzi Inglesi. I reparti italiani furono obbligati a frazionarsi in piccole unità e vennero dislocati in posti desolati e difficili, lontani gli uni dagli altri.

Gli uomini vennero costantemente tenuti a digiuno e la loro resistenza morale e materiale, veniva ancora più fiaccata da marce durissime quanto inutili. Infine dove non riu-

- 2 -

scirono con tali mezzi impiegarono apertamente la violenza, arrependo il fuoco su coloro che si ostinavano a non cedere le armi; gli ufficiali vennero catturati ed isolati dai loro soldati.

Per più settimane vennero sottoposti ad indicibili maltrattamenti morali e materiali; Ogni autorità sui soldati venne a loro tolta, tutti poi indistintamente ufficiali e soldati, vennero depredati di ogni loro avere, del vestiario e calzature da parte degli Andartes e della popolazione.

Vennero infine stabiliti dei campi di concentramento, dove mancava tutto, dico tutto, quanto era indispensabile alla vita di esseri umani. Non baracche, non tende, ma capanne di foglie costruite dagli italiani stessi, e dove mancavano le foglie il cielo colle insistenti piogge antoninali, non ospedali o infermerie, non medicinali che erano stati rubati dagli Andartes, non acqua potabile, e tutto questo ad oltre mille metri di altezza.

Gli Inglesi passavano il denaro per l'acquisto di viveri, ma gli andartes si affrettarono a porre difficoltà di ogni genere al nostro vettovagliamento, a volte proibendo ai mulini di macinare il grano per noi, altre volte negandoci i mezzi di trasporto ed infine la XIII^a divisione andartes a Varpenision, giunse a proibire alla popolazione di vendere viveri agli italiani.

In compenso tutti quegli italiani che si dichiaravano pronti a militare incondizionatamente sotto la insegna della falce e martello o della Stella Rossa, venivano immediatamente trasferite nelle squadre comuniste dell'ELAS dove ricevevano un trattamento quasi uguale a quello dei partigiani Greci.

Un certo numero, per disperazione perlo più e per non morire di fame accettò tale proposta, ma la stragrande maggioranza si oppose, anzi aderì compatta ad un plebiscito ~~MASSIMO~~ indetto dagli Inglesi a quali volevano conoscere quanti italiani ancora erano disposti a riprendere le armi per combattere esclusivamente contro i tedeschi per la causa degli Alleati ed in unità Italiane.

/./

893

- 3 -

Intanto imbanditi per le armi strappar a noi gli Andartes dell'Elas per nulla preoccupandosi della minaccia tedesca si portarono in Epiro gettandosi contro il partito dell'EDES, col quale sostennero lunghi e sanguinosi scontri, portando col ferro e col fuoco la devastazione nei paesi e nei villaggi che attraversavano.

Naturalmente di questo ne approfittarono subito i tedeschi per operare pressoché indisturbati vaste azioni di rastrellamento nel cuore stesso della "Libera Grecia".

Intanto il dissidio che coi continui colpi di testa e con atti predatori, gli ELAS avevano creato cogli alleati, si andava facendo di giorno in giorno più manifesto, sfociando in un dato momento in veri e propri atti di ostilità e di provocazione verso gli inglesi. Quando questi sospesero i rifornimenti di armi e denaro all'Elas la propaganda di questo partito, cominciò a parlare di pericolo inglese e di Nemico Inglese. La popolazione naturalmente venne forzata a ammettere con rifornimenti di viveri e di quadrupedi e di alloggio quegli andartes che i più consideravano una sciagura pari e forse peggiore dei tedeschi.

Nonostante le continue menzogne le continue pretese vittorie sul nemico, era evidente che l'Elas per nulla si preoccupava di combattere i tedeschi, davanti ai quali anzi fuggiva, senza opporre resistenza abbandonando completamente la regione al nemico e alla devastazione dello stesso.

L'ELAS preparava la guerra civile, le armi, le munizioni, venivano gelosamente custodite per il giorno in cui, allontanatisi i tedeschi dalla Grecia, avrebbero scatenato la lotta per la conquista del potere.

Da un simile governo gli italiani venivano considerati ne più ne meno che schiavi e nulla si fece per difenderli dalle continue/angherie e violenze dei "Padroni" contadini, presso i quali erano costretti a lavorare duramente per una fetta di polenta. L'Elas anzi, dava l'esempio del più sfrenato arbitrio uccidendo e tollerando qualsiasi assassinio di nostri connazionali.

- 4 -

Naturalmente anche la popolazione soffriva grandemente per un simile stato di cose, e ne era esasperata, ma doveva subire quello che gli Andartes stessi vantavano come "tromokratia" ovvero regime del terrore. Per chi voleva reagire vi era la tortura, il taglio della gola, o se più fortunati a fucilazione, e la deportazione.

Chi scrive ha visto con i propri occhi uccidere un vecchio appartenente al partito monarchico, a colpi di scudiscio, in presenza della sua moglie e figlia. Le fucilazioni gli esgozzamenti le torture e la deportazione, erano all'ordine del giorno.

La massa degli andartes era reclutata fra la feccia della popolazione, tutti erano mani estreme in mala fede, molti anche erano iscritti nelle file dell'Ela per timore di rappresaglie per se e le proprie famiglie, moltissimi erano anche i giovanissimi avviati da una bestiale istruzione. Chi non era comunista era senz'altro considerato nemico del popolo e della Patria.

La popolazione non aspettava ormai che l'arrivo delle truppe Alleate per porre fine a questa anarchia e tornare a vivere. Anche l'Ela sapeva che l'arrivo degli Alleati in Grecia avrebbe voluto dire la sua fine. Ma l'arrivo di una commissione di ufficiali russi nei primi giorni del mese di agosto 1944, valse a ridare balanza e a scuotere le gravi preoccupazioni. Chi scrive è stato testimone di deliranti scene di gioia per l'arrivo di questa Missione, imponenti accoglienze e festeggiamenti vennero indetti a Karpenisi, il tutto bruscamente interrotto dall'arrivo di una piccola colonna di tedeschi, davanti ai quali precipitosamente fuggì l'intera XIII^a Divisione, la Missione Russa è tutta la popolazione. Così i tedeschi poterono indisturbati radere completamente al suolo la capitale della Grecia Libera e molti altri paesi della zona, che gli andartes avevano giurato di difendere fino all'estremo.

- 5 -

Questi brillanti insuccessi venivano grossolanamente mascherati dagli andartes coll'esagerare sino all'inverosimile il numero dei tedeschi partecipanti a tali operazioni (ad es. quelli di Karpenission da 400 che erano divennero nella propaganda dell'ELAS 8.000); e con l'accusare una grande scarsità di armi e munizioni.

Contemporaneamente continui sforzi venivano fatti per aumentare il numero degli organizzati bandendo coscrizioni obbligatorie e svolgendo una forte propaganda tra i giovanissimi.

I fregi nazionali sui copricapi vennero mutati nella stella rossa e ~~www~~ su i muri dei villaggi si andavano moltiplicando le insegne della falce e martello, e scritte inneggianti al bolscevismo. In buca e forse malafede si attendeva di ora in ora l'arrivo dell'esercito rosso in Grecia.

La massa degli italiani che aveva decisamente provato la sua avversione e la sua impermeabilità al comunismo era sempre più trascurata ed oppressa. Ordini vennero dati al Comando Generale degli Andartes perché nei paesi distrutti recentemente dai tedeschi venissero impegnati nostri connazionali per la ricostruzione e per il trasporto dei materiali, delle munizioni e dei viveri per gli andartes, al posto dei quadrupedi che la popolazione si rifiutava di prestare.

La Missione Inglese si interessò affinché a questi italiani fosse fatto un trattamento meno duro e perché potessero usufruire di medicinali messi a disposizione degli alleati per la popolazione.

Solo gli italiani disertori da prima dell'armistizio continuavano a godere il favore dell'Elas ed in compenso, il disprezzo e l'odio dei loro connazionali.

Con i primi sbarchi Alleati in Grecia, la preoccupazione cominciò a riprendere i comunisti costringendoli ad adottare una subdola politica di compromessi e di opportunismo, in attesa del maturare degli eventi.

Nessun tentativo venne fatto per ostacolare la ritirata dei tedeschi. Scomparvero nuovamente dai copricapi le stelle rosse, però riprese più violenta la campagna di propaganda contro Papan-

- 6 -

dreu e il suo governo.

Ai primi di Novembre la Missione Alleata cominciò ad attuare il piano di evacuazione degli Italiani dalla Grecia. Molti ne partirono dai porti del Pireo e delle coste Ioniche, servendosi degli stessi mezzi che avevano sbarcato le truppe alleate. Altri gruppi vennero concentrati a Salenico e a Patrasso, dove, per il "mercato" e dei reparti che gli si erano aggregati, scesero dalle montagne e vennero avviati al centro di raccolta di Karditza, dove oltre ad una organizzazione di vettovagliamento, cominciò a funzionare anche un ospedale. Da Karditza a gruppi vennero avviati a Volo.

Un primo scaglione di circa 2000 uomini e 150 ufficiali partì su una nave inglese ai primi di dicembre. Lo scrivente venne trattenuto a Volo dalla Missione Inglese, assieme ad altri tre ufficiali per organizzare la partenza dei successivi scaglioni. Sfortuna volle che pochi giorni dopo gli andartes dell'Elas, cominciarono la guerra civile prendendo le armi anche contro le truppe inglesi.

La situazione a Volo si fece particolarmente difficile dato il piccolo numero di truppe alleate ivi sbarcate. L'atteggiamento dell'Elas divenne di giorno in giorno sempre più provocatorio. Quotidianamente venivano organizzati cortei contro gli Inglesi; Agli italiani venne proibito da parte dell'Elas di uscire dai loro accantonamenti. Due soldati e forse un ufficiale trovati per strada vennero ~~uomini~~ abbattuti a fucilate.

Il giorno 18 Dicembre gli inglesi ricevettero l'ordine di lasciare la città di Volo. Essi affidarono gli italiani alla Croce Rossa Internazionale, ma il giorno stessi gli italiani furono obbligati dagli andartes entrati negli accantonamenti con le armi a riprendere la strada della montagna. Ciononostante 2100 uomini riuscirono ad imbarcarsi sul piroscafo inglese "Banfora" e sbarcarono a Taranto il 21/12. In Volo rimasero circa 2400 italiani mentre un altro migliaio si trovava ancora per strada provenienti da Karditza.

Chi scrive era riuscito a Volo a catturare quattro pericolosi disertori comunisti italiani, responsabili di parecchi delitti contro nostri connazionali. D'accordo colle autorità inglesi essi erano stati imprigionati in attesa di poterli trasferire

889

- 7 -

ma vennero liberati dagli andartes poche ore dopo la partenza degli inglesi e per sottrarsi alla loro vendetta che scrive dovette porsi in salvo all'ultimo momento su una torpediniera inglese.

888

*Security**Public Safety
File*

SUBJECT: Release of Italian PW.
364876 S/Ten. LITANI, Claudio.

1067

Commandant,
209 PW Camp.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS.G1(Br)/3155/42.8 Aug 45.

Reference your 209/PW/5303 dated 13 July 45.

1. This PW's case has been reviewed and it is not considered that he can properly be regarded as of PW status.
2. Authority is therefore given for his release.
3. Your attention is drawn to the provisions of AFHQ letter GI/3821/G1(Br) dated 27 March 45.

Andrew L...
 A.S. BARSDORF,
 Lieut Colonel, A.A.G.,
 for Major General,
 DAG. G-1(Br).

HBN/BNKT.

Copy to :- G1Q., 2nd Echelon.
 Headquarters, Allied Commission (PW Sub Commission).
 Headquarters, Allied Commission (Public Safety Sub Commission).

(Reference your SD/260.03 dated 19 June 45).

Security
Division
Rec'd .. 12/6
Book No. 4475
File No. 260.05
Action

887

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 SECTION
AFO 512

G-5: 383-1

LEW/cml

2 Jul 45

SUBJECT : Whereabouts Enquiry - Italian Civilian POW - LITARDI.

TO : Headquarters Allied Commission, APO 394.
(Public Safety Sub Commission).

1. Reference your SD/260.05 dated 19 Jun 45.
2. It has been ascertained that LITARDI was detained under British authority and your enquiry has therefore been passed to G-1(Br) Section Allied Force Headquarters who will communicate with you direct.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5:

L.E. Weston

L.E. WESTON,
Jnr. Comdr.

Security	
Division	
Rec'd	4/7
Book No	8575
File No	260.05-19
Action	

886

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/260.05

19 June 1945

SUBJECT : 2nd. Lt. LITARDI Claudio, Italia Army

TO : G-5 AFHQ

1. Please find attached a letter written on behalf of the above named who, it is alleged was fighting with the partisans in Northern Italy, but was arrested and dealt with as a P.O.W.
2. Will you please, inform us of the Camp in which LITARDI is detained, and pass the petition on to who-ever deals with petitions for P.O.W.

CHH/nb


JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

885

8348

2nd Lt. LITARDI Claudio

- was with the Italian Army in the North
- in Sept. 1944, after refusing to take part with the combat groups, he was discharged for his anti-nazi-fascist sentiments.
- took part in the liberation Movement, leaving Northern Italy for Bologna
- when the North was liberated he presented himself to the Ministry of War with documents proving the above statements.
- about a week ago, on false and mistaken denouncement he was arrested by the Italian Police and then turned over to the Allied Police.
- On June 12 his wife obtained from the Ministry of War, a copy of his documents which she took to the Allied Police as proof of his anti-fascist feeling
- In asking for your help it would be appreciated to know whether Lt. Litardi is in Camp No. 208 of Nola as stated by a Allied Policeman.

PRO - IGORI.

Sottotenente LITARDI Claudio.

- prestava servizio militare nel settentrione;
- nel settembre 1944, per non aver voluto aderire alla richiesta di prendere parte dei reparti combattenti, è stato congedato per indegnità spirituale stante i suoi sentimenti contro i nazi - fascisti;
- prese parte al movimento di liberazione trasferendosi dall'Alta Italia a Bologna;
- liberato il settentrione si presentò al Ministero della Guerra, dove consegnò i documenti comprovanti quanto sopra specificato;
- da circa una settimana, su falsa ed errata denuncia è stato fermato dalla polizia italiana e posta consegnato a quella alleata;
- il 12 corrente la moglie presentò, avendone ottenuta copia, alla polizia alleata, ~~del~~ documento versato dal marito al ministero della Guerra, dal quale si rilevava il congedamento per i suoi sentimenti ostili ai nazi - fascismo del settembre 1944, per provocare la liberazione del proprio marito;
- Nel pregare il disbrigo della pratica si credirebbe conoscere se l'interessato si trova al campo n°208 in Nola, come è stato detto da un agente della polizia Alleata.

2ndLt. LITARDI Claudio

- was with the Italian Army in the North.
- in Sept. 1944, after refusing to take part with the combat groups, he was discharged for his anti-Nazi-fascist sentiments.
- took part in the Liberation Movement, leaving Northern Italy for Bologna.
- when the North was liberated he presented himself to the Ministry of War with documents proving the above statements.
- about a week ago, on false and mistaken denouncement he was arrested by the Italian Police and then turned over to the Allied Police.
- on June 12 his wife obtained from the Ministry of War, a copy of his documents which she took to the Allied Police as proof of his anti-fascist feeling.
- In asking for your help it would be appreciated to know whether Lt. Litardi is in Camp No. 208 of Nola as stated by a Allied Policeman.

- di prendere parte dei reparti combattenti, è stato congedato per indegnità spirituale stante i suoi sentimenti contro i nazi-fascisti;
- prese parte al movimento di liberazione trasferendosi dall'Alta Italia a Bologna;
- liberato il settentrione si presentò al Ministero della guerra, dove consegnò i documenti comprovanti quanto sopra specificato;
- da circa una settimana, su falsa ed errata denuncia è stato fermato dalla polizia italiana e lascia consegnato a quella alleata;
- il 12 corrente la moglie presentò, avendone ottenuta copia, della polizia alleata, del documento versato dal marito al ministero della guerra, dal quale si rileva il congedamento per i suoi sentimenti ostili al nazi - fascismo del settembre 1944, per provocare la liberazione del proprio marito;
- Nel pregare il distretto della pratica si gradirebbe conoscere se l'interessato si trova al campo n°208 in Nola, come è stato detto da un agente della polizia Alleata.

2nd Lt. LITARDI Claudio

- was with the Italian Army in the North.
- in Sept. 1944, after refusing to take part with the combat groups, he was discharged for his anti-nazi-fascist sentiments.
- took part in the liberation Movement, leaving Northern Italy for Bologna.
- when the North was liberated he presented himself to the Ministry of War with documents proving the above statements.
- about a week ago, on false and mistaken denouncement he was arrested by the Italian Police and then turned over to the Allied Police
- on June 12 his wife obtained from the Ministry of War, a copy of his documents which she took to the Allied Police as proof of his anti-fascist feeling.
- In asking for your help it would be appreciated to know whether Lt. Litardi is in Camp No. 208 of Nola as stated by a Allied Policeman.

*Reply to
Lt. Litardi
20/6/45*

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : ^{260.05}
SD/231-01

18
9 June 1945

SUBJECT : Count BELLAZZI
Gen. CADORNA

TO : Director, Local Government S/C

1. With reference to Major WILLIAMS' memorandum of 28 May 45 relating to Count BELLAZZI, attached are the results of the enquiries made of the subject and his father, for your information.

2. Also attached is a sketch of General CADORNA Raffaele, an important figure in the GLNAI.

SJH
S.J. HARVEY,
Major,
Security Division.

SJH/nb

882

CONFIDENTIAL

Translation

See file copy

Dott. BELLAZZI Gian Giacomo, aged 60, Councillor of the State, already Chief of the Cabinet of the Presidenza del Consiglio, during the pseudo social republic, recently arrested by order of the High Deputy Commissioner for Punishment of fascist crimes.

Started his career in the Administration of the Interior - administrative branch - the 15 June 1908.

He gave his services for many years to the Presidenza del Consiglio, first as vice head of the Cabinet and then as Head of the Cabinet.

He was promoted Prefect and was destined to Caltanissetta, but, about a year after, following the death of a colleague a certain Bianchetti, who was Head of the Cabinet with the under-secretary Rossoni, a fascist, he was recalled, to Rome, to substitute him.

On the 1 Feb. 1939 he was appointed Councillor of the State, keeping his place of Head of the Cabinet at the Presidenza del Consiglio. He held this office for various years, even during the republican period, as he transferred to the North with the same office.

As a bureaucratic officer, he was considered of pretty good capacity as well as being capable.

He was considered a coward, easily suggestible, incapable to assume any responsibility or a decision of a certain importance. Nevertheless he was the humble servant of several under-secretaries of the State who succeeded to the Presidenza of the Consiglio, especially the last one is sadly noted, Barracu, who has recently been executed in the North.

During his permanence in Rome, after the 8 Sept. 43, at a first moment he had assumed an attitude not at all passive, because he thought that he would be kept at the Presidenza in Rome, while to the North the Councillor of the Court of Conti, Dr. Demostene Rossi, vice head of the Cabinet.

But, when Barracu imposed him to follow the Government North, he became almost the persecutor of the personnel (who did not want to go North, threatening them with reprisals) and so strictly carried out the orders given him by the raving Barracu.

The relative dispositions for the transferment North of the State personnel was written in an ill-famed circular under the name of "The Barracu circular". He used to threaten to harm even the families of the employees who refused to go North.

It cannot be affirmed with certainty that Bellazzi was the author of same, but there is no doubt at all that the scheme of the mentioned circular - as all the acts of the Presidenza - passed through his hands, before, that of the vice head of the Cabinet Dr. Demostene Rossi.

When Bellazzi went North, menaces of persecution poured in from the Presidenza del Consiglio against the personnel who still resisted, and it is said that owing to his office, he was

Started his career in the Administration of the Interior - administrative branch - the 15 June 1908.

He gave his services for many years to the Presidenza del Consiglio, first as vice head of the Cabinet and then as Head of the Cabinet.

He was promoted Prefect and was destined to Galtanissetta, but, about a year after, following the death of a colleague a certain Bianchetti, who was Head of the Cabinet with the under-secretary Rossoni, a fascist, he was recalled, to Rome, to substitute him.

On the 1 Feb. 1939 he was appointed Councillor of the State, keeping his place of Head of the Cabinet at the Presidenza del Consiglio. He held this office for various years, even during the republican period, as he transferred to the North with the same office.

As a bureaucratic officer, he was considered of pretty good capacity as well as being capable.

He was considered a coward, easily suggestible, incapable to assume any responsibility or a decision of a certain importance. Nevertheless he was the humble servant of several under-secretaries of the State who succeeded to the Presidenza of the Consiglio, especially the last one is sadly noted, Barracu, who has recently been executed in the North.

During his permanence in Rome, after the 8 Sept. 43, at a first moment he had assumed an attitude not at all passive, because he thought that he would be kept at the Presidenza in Rome, while to the North the Councillor of the Court of Conti, Dr. Demostene Rossi, vice Head of the Cabinet.

But, when Barracu imposed him to follow the Government North, he became almost the persecutor of the personnel (who did not want to go North, threatening them with reprisals) and so strictly carried out the orders given him by the raving Barracu.

The relative dispositions for the transferment North of the State personnel was written in an ill-famed circular under the name of "the Barracu circular". He used to threaten to harm even the families of the employees who refused to go North.

It cannot be affirmed with certainty that Bellazzi was the author of same, but there is no doubt at all that the scheme of the mentioned circular - as all the acts of the Presidenza - passed through his hands, before, that of the vice head of the Cabinet Dr. Demostene Rossi.

When Bellazzi went North, menaces of persecution poured in from the Presidenza del Consiglio against the personnel who still resisted, and it is said that owing to his office, he was not a stranger to it.

Owing to his cowardly character, he was in general not liked by the personnel who were under him.

It does not result that he made any illicit gains, as his wages were very high, firstly as Head of the Cabinet and secondly as a member of the Council of the Administrations of some important firms and Institutes looked after by the Presidenza del Consiglio (Poligrafico of the State, Istituto Centrale di Statistica, etc.).

He was inscribed to the dissolved p.n.f. but it does not result that he was either a squadrista, marcia su Roma or sciarpa littorio.

It is not known if he has been, up North, inscribed to the fascist republican party.

A voice-not controlled- wants that Bellazzi in the last moments was sent away from the Presidenza del Consiglio and that he was threatened to be arrested. But this voice, naturally can only be controlled up North.

It is well known that Dr. Bellazzi succeeded to reach the Capital, on an aeroplane which brought back to Rome H.E. the President of the Consiglio, coming from Bergamo.

Rome, 2 June 1945.

af.

880

Dott. BELLAZZI Gian Giacomo, di anni 60, Consigliere di Stato, già Capo di Gabinetto alla Presidenza del Consiglio, durante la pseudo repubblica sociale italiana, di recente arrestato per ordine dell'Alto Commissario Aggiunto per la Punizione dei Delitti fascisti.

Entrò in carriera nell'Amministrazione dell'Interno-ramo amministrativo- il 15 giugno 1908.

Ha prestato servizio per molti anni alla Presidenza del Consiglio dapprima come vice capo di Gabinetto e poi quale capo di Gabinetto. Promosso prefetto fu destinato a Caltanissetta, ma, dopo circa un anno, in seguito alla morte del collega Bianchetti, che era Capo di Gabinetto col Sottosegretario fascista Rossoni, fu egli richiamato, a Roma, a sostituirlo.

Il 1° febbraio 1939 fu nominato Consigliere di Stato, restando al posto di Capo di Gabinetto della Presidenza del Consiglio. Tale carica l'ha ricoperta per vari anni e anche durante il periodo repubblicano, giacché si trasferì al Nord con le stesse funzioni.

Come funzionario burocratico, era ritenuto di discreta capacità e competenza.

E' stato, però, sempre un pavido, cioè di carattere pauroso, facilmente suggestionabile, incapace di assumere responsabilità o decisioni di una certa importanza. Pertanto fu il servitore umilissimo dei vari Sottosegretari di Stato che si sono succeduti alla

- 2 -

Presidenza del Consiglio, e in particolare dell'ultimo e tristemente noto, Barracu, che è stato recentemente giustiziato al Nord. Durante la permanenza a Roma, dopo l'8 settembre 1943, in un primo tempo aveva assunto un atteggiamento del tutto passivo, perché sperava che fosse stato lasciato alla Presidenza a Roma, mentre al Nord doveva andarci il Consigliere della Corte dei Conti, Dr. Demostene Rossi, vice capo di Gabinetto.

Quando, però, il Barracu impose anche a lui di seguire il governo al Nord, egli divenne quasi il persecutore del personale (che voleva sottrarsi alle continue ingiunzioni di trasferimento, accompagnate da minacce di gravi rappresaglie) e si dette, senza esitazione e attenuazione, a fare eseguire le feroci direttive del farneticante Barracu.

Le disposizioni relative al trasferimento al Nord del personale statale erano contenute in una famigerata circolare nota sotto il nome di "circolare Barracu". Questa contemplava minacce di gravissime rappresaglie anche contro le famiglie dei funzionari che si fossero sottratti o rifiutati di trasferirsi al Nord.

Non si può affermare con esattezza che il Bellazzi ne sia stato l'autore, però non v'è dubbio che lo schema della circolare, ^{Stessa} -come di tutti gli atti della Presidenza- sia passato per il visto suo e, prima ancora, di quello del vice capo di Gabinetto Dr. Demostene Rossi.

7/6/50

- 3 -

Trasferitosi il Bellazzi al Nord, continuarono a pervenire da parte della Presidenza del Consiglio ordini categorici e minacce di gravissime persecuzioni per il personale che ancora resisteva, e si ritiene che egli - data la sua carica - non ne fosse estraneo.

Per l'accennato suo carattere pavido, ossia timoroso, non riscuoteva in generale gran simpatia tra il personale che prestava servizio alle sue dipendenze.

Non consta che si sia arricchito illecitamente, avendo percepito laute indennità, sia come Capo di Gabinetto e sia come componente di Consigli di Amministrazione di alcuni importanti Enti ed Istituti vigilati dalla Presidenza del Consiglio (Poligrafico dello Stato, Istituto Centrale di Statistica, etc.).

E' stato iscritto al disciolto p.n.f. ma non risulta che sia stato squadrista, marcia su Roma, o sciarpa littorio.

Si sconosce se sia stato, al Nord, iscritto al partito fascista repubblicano.

Una voce - non controllata - vorrebbe che il Bellazzi negli ultimi tempi sia stato allontanato dalla Presidenza del Consiglio e sarebbe stato minacciato di arresto. Ma tale voce, è ovvio, non può essere controllata che al Nord.

877

E' noto come il Dr. Bellazzi sia riuscito a raggiungere la Capitale, cioè usufruendo dell'aereo che riportava a Roma S.E. il Presidente del

9/10/76

- 4 -

Consiglio,proveniente da Bergamo.

Roma,2 giugno 1945.

876

Translation

Dott. BELLAZZI MONZA Luigi, noble Count of Dueville, aged 33, first secretary of the Prefettura, at the moment Head of the Cabinet of the Prefettura of Bergamo.

He is the son of the noted Councillor of the State and Head of the Cabinet of the Presidenza del Consiglio, under the pseudo Italian social republic, Bellazzi Gian Giacomo, arrested in Rome.

He entered the career on the 22 February 1938.

He rendered service at the Ministry of the Interior-General Direction for Civilian Personnel-, at the Presidenza del Consiglio, under the dependants of his father, and lastly at the Prefettura of Bergamo, where he is still in service now.

According to information taken here in the capital, which should be well to control, Dr. Bellazzi was transferred to the North with the personnel of the Presidenza del Consiglio, after a little while he asked to be placed in the Prefettura of Bergamo, where he covered the charge on request, as Head of the Cabinet of the then republican Prefect. He then placed himself in contact with the National Committee of Liberation and inscribed himself to the socialist party, which he still now holds.

He remained at his place by order of the same Liberation Committee, so that, following the liberation of that town, he kept his office as Head of the Cabinet of the Prefect, appointed by the Government of Liberation.

About his political past, it results that he was qualified as antimercia and was a centurione, fuori quadro, of the dissolved fascist militia.

Regarding his qualification of antimercia, it seems that he obtained same "through his father". In fact keeping present his young age (he is now 33) it is impossible that he could have been inscribed to the dissolved fascist party before October 1923, as at that time he was only ten years old!!.

He was one of those so called "only son's" and to prove this it is enough to relate the following episode related by a person whose word can be believed:

"When the war broke out he was recalled to arms as an Officer of the Forces and destined to Western Front."

the pseudo Italian social republic, Bellazzi Gian Giacomo, arrested in Rome.

He entered the career on the 22 February 1938.

He rendered service at the Ministry of the Interior-General Direction for Civilian Personnel-, at the Presidenza del Consiglio, under the dependants of his father, and lastly at the Prefettura of Bergamo, where he is still in service now.

According to information taken here in the capital, which should be well to control, Dr. Bellazzi was transferred to the North with the personnel of the Presidenza del Consiglio, after a little while he asked to be placed in the Prefettura of Bergamo, where he covered the charge on request, as Head of the Cabinet of the then republican Prefect. He then placed himself in contact with the National Committee of Liberation and inscribed himself to the socialist party, which he still now holds.

He remained at his place by order of the same Liberation Committee, so that, following the liberation of that town, he kept his office as Head of the Cabinet of the Prefect, appointed by the Government of Liberation.

About his political past, it results that he was qualified as antimercia and was a centurione, fuori quadro, of the dissolved fascist militia.

Regarding his qualification of antimercia, it seems that he obtained same "through his father". In fact keeping present his young age (he is now 33) it is impossible that he could have been inscribed to the dissolved fascist party before October 1923, as at that time he was only ten years old!!

He was one of those so called "only son's" and to prove this it is enough to relate the following episode related by a person whose word can be believed:

"When the war broke out he was recalled to arms as an Officer of the Forces and destined to Western front. He made the journey from Rome to Cuneo (?) imagine in "Sleeping car"; When he arrived he was received by the Prefect, who accompanied him with his car to the Military Command, where he presented and recommended him. In consequence they made him participate in an action, and awarded him at once with the Cross of Merit. He therefore returned to Rome, showing off his medal and obtaining thus, through his father, to remain at the Ministry as Commanding Officer. The rest is well known.

Even the title of Count was bestowed on him a short while ago, always through the interest of his father.

Rome, 2 June 1945

af.

Dott. BELLAZZI MONZA Luigi, nobile conte di Dueville, di anni 33, primo segretario di prefettura, attualmente Capo di Gabinetto della prefettura di Bergamo.

E' figlio del noto Consigliere di Stato e già Capo di Gabinetto della Presidenza del Consiglio, sotto la pseudo repubblica sociale italiana, Bellazzi Gian Giacomo, testè arrestato a Roma.

E' entrato in carriera il 22 febbraio 1938.

Ha prestato servizio al Ministero dell'Interno-Direzione Generale del Personale Civile-, alla Presidenza del Consiglio, alle dipendenze del padre, e infine presso la prefettura di Bergamo, dove tuttora si troverebbe in servizio.

Secondo notizie raccolte nella Capitale e che sarà bene controllare, il Dr. Bellazzi trasferitosi al Nord col personale della Presidenza del Consiglio, dopo qualche tempo si fece destinare alla prefettura di Bergamo, dove si vuole ricopri la carica di Capo di Gabinetto dell'allora prefetto repubblicano. Quivi si mise in contatto col Comitato di Liberazione Nazionale e si iscrisse al partito socialista, al quale tuttora appartiene.

Sarebbe rimasto al suo posto per ordine dello stesso Comitato di Liberazione, tanto che in seguito alla liberazione di quella città, egli conservava la carica di Capo di Gabinetto del Prefetto nominato dal Governo di Liberazione.

Circa il suo passato politico, risulta che aveva la qualifica di antemarcia^{ed} vera centurione, fuori quadro, della disciolta milizia fascista.

Quanto alla qualifica di antemarcia, si dice che l'abbia ottenuta per i "meriti del padre". Difatti tenuto presente ⁸⁷⁴ ~~sulla~~ sua gio-

- 2 -

vane età (conta oggi 33 anni) è impossibile che fosse iscritto al disciolto partito fascista anteriormente all'ottobre 1922, dato che in quell'epoca aveva appena 10 anni!!.

Era uno dei cosiddetti "figli di papà", e a provarlo basta il seguente episodio riferito da persona degna della massima fede:

"Allo scoppio della guerra fu richiamato alle armi quale Ufficiale dell'Esercito e destinato al fronte occidentale. Fece il viaggio da Roma a Cuneo (?) nientedimeno che in "Sleeping Car", giunto sul luogo fu ricevuto ed ossequiato dal Prefetto, il quale lo accompagnò con la sua macchina fino al Comando Militare, dove evidentemente ebbe a presentarlo e raccomandarlo. Di conseguenza lo fecero partecipare ad una azione di guerra e subito lo decorarono di Croce di Guerra. Fece quindi ritorno a Roma, ostentando tale decorazione e ottenendo - s'intende, per interessamento del padre - di rimanere al Ministero in qualità di Ufficiale comandato. Il resto è noto. Anche il titolo di conte gli è stato conferito da poco tempo, sempre mercè l'interessamento del padre.

Roma, 2 giugno 1945.

873

10/4/32/16

SUBJECT: Note of interview - Local Government S/O offices.

DATE : 28 May 1945 - 1715 hours.

PRESENT: Marchese BARONFI, Direction-General of Personnel, Ministry of the Interior.
 Major C. G. R. Williams } Local Government S/O
 Capt. W. V. M. Lewis }
 Capt. W. L. Cunningham }
 Lt. D. MEDIANO, interpreting.

1. BARONFI made the following statement to us confidentially for such use as we think fit to make of it:--
2. A Count BELLAZZI had recently arrived in Rome, and was at the Palazzo Viminale. He had come from the North with an AMG pass in the Prime Minister's airplane. Someone (the Ministry don't know who) had asked BARONFI if he could find a place for a Councillor of State in his plane and BARONFI agreed. BARONFI is said not to have known who BELLAZZI was. BELLAZZI is a Councillor of State. He was also Chief of Cabinet to the Under-Secretary of State (BARONFI) to the Presidency of the Council of MUSSOLINI's Republican Government. As such he put all possible pressure on the Government officials in Rome in the autumn of 1943 to leave for the North.
3. BELLAZZI states that his son, a Prime Segretario, has been appointed to some position in the Cabinet of the Prefect of either Bergamo or Verona, where there is a Socialist Prefetto Reggente. Young BELLAZZI is stated to be "anti-murcia", a volunteer for military service in the present war and an officer of the MVSN, and to have followed the Republican Government to the North. He is also said to have recently joined the Socialist Party.
4. Count BELLAZZI is stated to have in his pocket a copy of the order appointing his son to the post. He will not part with it, intending apparently to use it as evidence of the good character of the BELLAZZIs.

CC28/200

C. G. R. WILLIAMS
 Major
 Executive Officer
 Local Government Sub Commission

872

CADORNA Raffaele fu Luigi, nato a Pallanza nel 1889, Generale di Divisione, Capo di Stato Maggiore dell'Esercito, già Comandante dei Volontari della Libertà.

Fu nominato Ufficiale di Cavalleria nel 1909.

Da Colonnello fu Comandante del "Savoia" Cavalleria, a Milano; Addetto Militare d'Italia a Praga; Comandante Scuola Allievi Ufficiali di Complemento a Pinerolo.

Da Generale di Brigata fu Comandante della Scuola di Cavalleria a Pinerolo; e Comandante della Divisione Corazzata "Ariete".

Quale ex Addetto Militare, è Aiutante di Campo Onorario di S.M. il RE.

Di recente, in seguito alla liberazione dell'Italia Settentrionale, dove il Generale Cadorna aveva organizzato il Corpo dei Volontari della Libertà, per la benemerita attività svolta si è meritata la promozione a Generale di Divisione, per merito di guerra.

E' Ufficiale intelligente, colto ed ha una buona preparazione in materia militare.

Serio, onesto, di carattere energico ed anche un pò duro. E' però un pò nevristenico.

Non ha fatto la Scuola di Guerra, ma ha frequentato durante l'altra guerra i corsi di addestramento per il servizio di Stato Maggiore.

Ha partecipato alla Guerra Italo-Turca e a quella Italo-Austriaca; non ha partecipato a quest'ultima guerra.

Alla data dell'8 settembre 1943, Comandava la Divisione Corazzata "Ariete", dislocata nei dintorni di Roma. Non consta però che

(2)

detta Divisione sia stata impegnata, organicamente, nella difesa della Capitale.

Risulta però che due gruppi corazzati ed un gruppo di artiglieria semovente di detta Divisione, furono inviati di rinforzo alla Divisione "Granatieri di Sardegna", impegnata contro i tedeschi in località Cecchignola, nei pressi di Roma. Particolarmente uno dei gruppi corazzati si comportò in detta occasione molto valorosamente, al comando di un maggiore che morì durante la battaglia.

Occupata Roma dai tedeschi, il Generale Cadorna si nascose in un Convento. Successivamente riuscì a passare le linee nemiche e a portarsi nell'Italia del Nord, dove fu uno dei primi Ufficiali a lottare con i partigiani.

Costituì il Corpo dei Volontari della Libertà di cui ne divenne il Comandante.

Politicamente, risulta che in atto professa principi repubblicani e pertanto non gode eccessiva stima in quella parte dell'Esercito fedele alla Monarchia.

Consta che durante l'occupazione tedesca dell'Italia settentrionale, venuto a Roma - sembra per incarico del Comitato di Liberazione del Nord - e invitato dal Luogotenente Generale del Regno a farsi vedere, non avrebbe aderito all'invito stesso, adducendo scuse.

Circa il contegno politico da lui tenuto durante il regime fascista si racconta che, mentre era ^{ef} Comandante della Scuola Allievi Ufficiali di Complemento a Finerola, gli allievi erano costretti a cantare giornalmente tutti gli inni fascisti.

E' decorato di una medaglia di bronzo al valor Militare e di tre

o/o

(3)

medaglie d'argento pure al Valor Militare, nonchè della Croce al Merito Militare del Governo Greco.

Appartiene a famiglia di valorosi Ufficiali: il Nonno, che si chiamava come lui, anch'esso Generale, si distinse nel 1870 a Porta Pia nella presa di Roma, alla testa dei bersaglieri; il Padre, di nome Luigi, fu il Comandante Supremo nella guerra contro l'Austria, dal 1915 all'ottobre 1917, cioè fino al disastro di Caporetto.

Roma, li 3 giugno 1945-

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/260.05

9 June 1945

SUBJECT : CADORNA Raffaele fu Luigi

TO : Regional Security Officer.
Director, Local Government

1. For your information a brief sketch of the history of the above named, who is one of the leading personalities in the G.L.N.A.I., is given below:-

CADORNA Raffaele fu Luigi, born at Pullana in 1889, General of the Division, Chief of the Staff of the Army, already Commandant of the Volunteers for Liberty.

He was appointed Cavalry Officer in 1909.

From Colonel he became Commandant of the "Savoia" Cavalry, at Milan; Military Attache, for Italy at Praga; Commandant of the Scuola Allievi Ufficiali di Complemento at Pinerolo.

From General of the Brigade he became Commandant of the Cavalry School at Pinerolo; and Commandant of the Divisione Corazzata "Ariete". As ex-Military Attache, he is Adjutant of the Campo Onorario of H.M. the King.

Recently, following the liberation of the North of Italy, where General CADORNA had organized the Corp for Volunteers for Freedom, he was promoted, for his well merited good services, to General of the Division, for war merit.

He is a very intelligent officer, well educated and knows well everything which concerns the army.

He is serious, honest, has an energetic character and is also a little harsh. He is also a little neurosthenic.

He has not attended the "Scuola di Guerra", but has frequented during the last war courses for the training for service to become Chief of Staff.

He took part in the Italian-Turkish War and in the Italian-Austrian War; he has not taken part in this last war.

On the 6 September 1943, he commanded the Divisione Corazzata "Ariete" stationed around Rome. However, it does not result that that Division was in charge of defending the Capital.

It results however that the

8

1. For your information a brief sketch of the history of the above named, who is one of the leading personalities in the C.L.N.A.I., is given below:-

CADORNA Raffaele fu Luigi, born at Palianza in 1889, General of the Division, Chief of the Staff of the army, already Commandant of the Volunteers for Liberty.

He was appointed Cavalry Officer in 1909.

From Colonel he became Commandant of the "Savoia" Cavalry, at Milan; Military Attache' for Italy at Prague; Commandant of the Scuola Allievi Ufficiali di Complemento at Pinerolo.

From General of the Brigade he became Commandant of the Cavalry School at Pinerolo; and Commandant of the Divisione Corazzata "Ariete". As ex-Military Attache', he is Adjutant of the Campo Onorario of H.M. the King.

Recently, following the liberation of the North of Italy, where General CADORNA had organized the Corp for Volunteers for Freedom, he was promoted, for his well merited good services, to General of the Division, for war merit.

He is a very intelligent officer, well educated and knows well everything which concerns the army.

He is serious, honest, has an energetic character and is also a little harsh. He is also a little neuroathenic.

He has not attended the "Scuola di Guerra", but has frequented during the last war courses for the training for service to become Chief of Staff.

He took part in the Italian-Turkish War and in the Italian-Austrian one; he has not taken part in this last war.

On the 8 September 1943, he commanded the Divisione Corazzata "Ariete" stationed around Rome. However, it does not result that that Division was in charge of defending the Capital.

It results however that two groups of carazzati and one of artillery of that Division, were sent to re-inforce the Division "Granatieri di Sardegna", who were fighting against the Germans at Cecchignola, near Rome. One group especially acted in that occasion with great courage; they were led by a Major who lost his life during the battle.

When Rome was occupied by the Germans, General Cadorna hid himself in a Convent. Successively he succeeded in passing the front line and fled to the North, where he became one of the first Officers to fight with the partisans.

He founded the Corpo dei Volontari della Liberta', becoming its Commander.

Politically it results that he has republican sentiments and thus he is not very esteemed by the part of the Army who has remained faithful to the monarchy.

It results that during the german occupation of the North of Italy, he came to Rome - it seems on behalf of the Committee of Liberation for the North - he was invited by the Lieutenant General of the Kingdom to go and see him, he did not obey this order, making excuses

About his political behaviour during the fascist regime, it is related that while he was Commandant of the Scuola Allievi Ufficiali di Complemento at Pinerolo, the students were compelled to sing every day all the fascist songs.

He is decorated with the bronze medal for military valour, with three Silver medals, also for Military valour as well at the Cross for Military valour by the Greek Government.

He belongs to a family of many valourous Officers: the grandfather, whom he was named after, also a General, who distinguished himself in 1870 at Porta Pia when Rome was taken, head of the bersaglieri; the father, whose name is Luigi, was Supreme Commander in the war against Austria, from 1915 to October 1917, that is up to the disaster of Caporetto.

SJH/nb

SJA

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.C.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

DISTRIBUTION:

Emilia Region
Liguria Region
Piemonte Region
Lombardia Region
Venetia Region

867

Translation

CADORNA Raffaele fu Luigi, born at Pallanza in 1889, General of the Division, Chief of the Staff of the Army, already Commandant of the Volunteers for Liberty.

He was appointed Cavalry Officer in 1909.

From Colonel he became Commandant of the "Savoia" Cavalry, at Milan; Military Attache' for Italy at Praga; Commandant of the Scuola Allievi Ufficiali di Complemento at Pinerolo.

From General of the Brigade he became Commandant of the Cavalry School at Pinerolo; and Commandant of the Divisione Corazzata "Ariete".

As ex-Military Attache', he is Adjutant of the Campo Onorario of H.M. the King.

Recently, following the liberation of the North of Italy, where General Cadorna had organized the Corp for Volunteers for Freedom, he was promoted, for his well merited good services, to General of the Division, for war merit.

He is a very intelligent officer, well educated and knows well everything which concerns the army.

He is serious, honest, has an energetic character and is also a little harsh. He is also a little neurasthenic.

He has not attended the "Scuola di Guerra", but has frequented during the last war courses for the training for service to become Chief of Staff.

He took part in the Italian-Turkish War and in the Italian-Austrian one; he has not taken part in this last war.

On the 8 September 1943, he commanded the Divisione Corazzata "Ariete" stationed around Rome. However, it does not result that that Division was in charge of defending the Capital.

It results however that two groups of corazzati and one of artillery of that Division, were sent to re-inforce the Division "Granatieri di Sardegna", who were fighting against the Germans at Cecchignola, near Rome. One group especially acted in that occasion with great courage, they were led by a Major who lost his life during the battle.

When Rome was occupied by the Germans, General Cadorna hid himself in a Convent. Successively he succeeded in passing the front line and fled to the North, where he became one of the first Officers to fight with the partisans.

He founded the Corpo dei Volontari della Liberta, becoming its Commander.

Politically it results that he has republican sentiments and thus he is not very esteemed by the part of the Army who has remained faithful to the monarchy.

It results that during the German occupation of the North of Italy, he came to Rome - it seems on behalf of the Committee of Liberation for the North - he was invited by the Lieutenant General of the Kingdom to go and see him, he did not obey this order, making excuses.

About his political behaviour during the fascist regime, it is related that while he was Commandant of the Scuola Allievi Ufficiali di Complemento at Pinerolo, the students were compelled to sing every day all the fascist songs.

He is decorated with the bronze medal for Military valour, with three Silver medals, also for Military valour as well as the Cross for Military valour by the Greek Government.

He belongs to a family of many valourous Officers: the grandfather, whom he was named after, also a General, who distinguished himself in 1870 at Porta Pia when Rome was taken, head of the bersaglieri; the father, whose name is Luigi, was Supreme Commander in the war against Austria, from 1915 to October 1917, that is up to the disaster of Caporetto.

Rome, 3 June 1945.

af.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

16

REF : SD/260.05-16

9 April 1945

SUBJECT : P.O. Tel. RAMPI Maria

TO : Navy Sub Commission

1. Reference NSC 1946 of 25 March 1945.

2. A copy of a letter received from G-5 AFHQ
referring to the above named, is attached for your information.

CH
JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

864

*Security Div 4845*ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

HYA/if

G-5: 091.713-1 Italy

7 April 1945

SUBJECT: P.O. Tel. RAHPI Mario IRN

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission, APO 394

Reference your SD/260.05 dated 28 March.

1. G-2 section at this HQ have no record of the arrest of the above by Allied Authorities while attempting to cross the line into enemy occupied property but enquiries are being made by them of 15 Army Group. Meanwhile will you please ascertain from the Italian Ministry, if possible, the date and place they believe he was arrested.

2. While in training with SIM at BRINDISI subject was in fact arrested on 13 Jan 45 by F.S.S. on suspicion of being a wanted enemy agent. Suspicions proved unfounded and he had been released by 2 Feb 45 and returned to his unit. The Allied organisation which recruited him then recommended his dismissal from SIM's service because his Italian G.O. made an adverse report on him at the time of his arrest.

3. It is possible that since that time subject did in fact attempt to enter EOT. On the other hand there may have been a confusion on the part of the Italians and the arrest they refer to may in fact be that of 13 Jan. If the former turns out to be the case all relevant details will be supplied for the Italians and consideration will be given to his surrender to them. If the latter suggestion proves correct fuller details could be given to the Italians.

For the Asst. Chief of Staff, G-5:

H. Y. Anderson
H. Y. ANDERSON
Lt Col, R.A.

Security
Division
Rec'd <i>9/4</i>
Book No <i>6501</i>
File No <i>260.08</i> - <i>143</i>
Action

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

RDF : SD/260.05

28 March 1945

SUBJECT : P.O. Tel. RAMPI Mario IRM

TO : G-5 AFHQ

1. The Italian Ministry of Marine have been informed that the above named was stopped by Allied Authorities at the front line trying to make his way northwards.
2. He was employed first with SIS and later with SIM at Brindisi.
3. The Ministry would appreciate further details, and they also request that he be handed over for trial by a naval court.

O Hayes
JOHN T. CHAMBERLAIN, Cdr.
Colonel J.A.C.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CBH/nb

862

HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Navy Sub-Commission

NSC/1946

25 March 1945.

From: Navy Sub-Commission, Hq, AC.
To : Public Safety Sub-Commission, Hq, AC. ✓
Subject: P.O. Tel. RAMPI, Mario.

1. A copy of letter B 3411 dated 20th March 1945 received from Ministry of Marine is attached.

2. It would be appreciated if this Sub-Commission could be advised regarding this case in order that a reply can be made to the Ministry of Marine.

H. St. J. Butler
H. ST. J. BUTLER,
Captain, U. S. Navy,
for REAR ADMIRAL,
CHIEF, NAVY SUBCOMMISSION, AC.

1-Incl.
Copy ltr. B3411
20-3-45 fr Min of Marine.

Security	
Divis	28/3
Rec'd	6221
Book No	260.05
File No	
Action	

no fps.

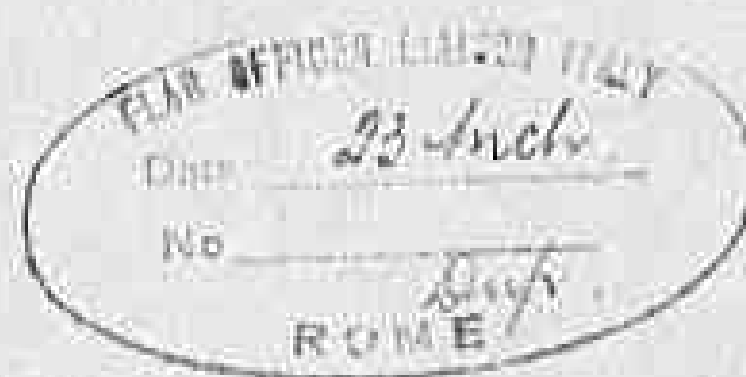
861

From: MINISTRY OF WARRE (Cabinet)
To : E.O.E.I. - Rome
Date: 20.3.45
Ref.: B.3411

Subject: P.O. Tel. RANPI, Mario.

We are informed that P.O. Tel. RANPI, Mario, S.No 50549, 01.1922, first with S.I.S. and later with S.I.M. Brindisi, has been stopped by Allied Authorities at the front line while trying to make his way Northwards.

I request you kindly approach Allied Authorities concerned to know further details and for him to be handed over to I.M.S. to appear before a Naval Court.



CHIEF OF CABINET

DG/P.

860

Memorandum for Major Harvey, Head of Security Branch, Public Safety Sub Commission - Allied Commission.

Subject : Result of information about Divisional General
OXILIA G. Battista.

Divisional General (regular soldier) OXILIA G. Battista present General Commandant of the Royal Finance Guard, was born in Turin on the 18th of November 1887.

He left the Military Academy in Turin on the 30th of September 1907 with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant of Artillery, and frequented in 1909 the "Scuola di Applicazione di Artiglieria e Genio" also in Turin.

He took part in the last war with several commanding posts proving to be a capable and courageous soldier.

In 1923, after he attended with the rank of Major the regular courses of the War School and was transferred to the General Staff, he was appointed Commandant of the Military Division in Milan.

In September 1927, as Lieutenant Colonel he was appointed military attaché at the Italian Delegation in Budapest until April 1933.

As Colonel he commanded the 6th Artillery Regiment of Isonzo from March 1935 to October 1937. Shortly after he became Head of the Staff of the Army Corps in Bolzano (1938), and from August 1939 until February 1940 he commanded with the rank of "Generale di Brigata" the artillery of the Army Corps Albania. During the present war he was Head of the Staff of the 8th Army (June-October 1940), Commandant of the Artillery of the 4th Army on the West front, and Head of the military mission in Croatia since the month of June 1941.

When appointed Divisional General on the 31st of January 1942 he remained at the Head of the above said mission until August 1942 when he took the command of the Infantry Division "Brescia" in North Africa which he held until September 1942.

When armistice was signed he commanded the Division "Venetia" in Montenegro and received the honour of "Cavaliere of the O.M.S. for the way he directed the military operations against the Germans.

General Oxilia is one of those officers who, immediately after the 8th of September 1943 tried, but in vain, to have prevailed amongst the Italian Commandants of this theater of operations, the tactics of winning time with the Germans, in order to

reorganize the troops and move them on more safe positions.

However, after the failure of his manoeuvre he fought with his troops against the Germans succeeding in joining Marshall Tito's forces and in reorganising a Division of about 20.000 men called "Garibaldi".

The remainders of the division "Garibaldi" which fought courageously losing 70% of its men, are in these days returning to Italy.

General Oxilia has recently been attacked by some roman newspapers because he was at the Head of the Italian military mission in Croatia, and commanded an important division in the Balkans. If such attacks can influence the most violent opposers of the Italian army who defaming our senior officers, try to have their ideas prevailing, they don't touch most part of the people who consider General Oxilia an energetic and well prepared officer capable of having his Country respected by others.

He remained faithful to the oath he took when he joined the Army, and is very much esteemed in the circles he frequents. After his return to Italy in March 1944 he was appointed Head of the General Staff, and from July to December 1944 he took part in the first Deboni Cabinet as Under Secretary of State at the Ministry of War. During same period he also has been a member of the Commission which approved the proposals made in favour of the soldiers and officers having had special merits during the clandestine struggle.

He is "Cavaliere dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro", "Grande Ufficiale della Corona d'Italia", and has the following decorations:
Croce d'oro per anzianità di servizio (golden cross for seniority of service)

Croce al merito di guerra (cross for war merits)
Campagna di guerra 1915-16-17-18 (war campaign of 1915-16-17-18)
Medaglia commemorativa nazionale della guerra italo-austriaca 1915-1918 (commemorative medal for the Italo-austrian war)
Medaglia a ricordo dell'Unità d'Italia (medal commemorating the Unity of Italy).

He is married and has a son.

F.C.

Rome, 23 March 1945

wdp

PROMEMORIA per il Sig. Maggiore HARVEY, Capo della Security Branch
S/C Public Safety = Commissione Alleata

R O M A

OGGETTO: Esito informazioni sul conto del Generale di Divisione in
S.P.E. OXILIA G. Battista.=

Il Generale di Divisione in s.p.e. OXILIA G. Battista, attualmente
FF. di Comandante Generale della R. Guardia di Finanza, è nato a To-
rino il 18 novembre 1887.

Proviene dall'Accademia Militare di Torino, dalla quale uscì col
grado di S. Tenente di Artiglieria il 30/9/1907, frequentando poi
la Scuola di Applicazione di Artiglieria e Genio di Torino nel
1909.

Prese parte alla guerra 1915-1918, distinguendosi per capacità ed
ardimento quale comandante del III Gruppo del 6° Artiglieria da
Fortezza, di una Batteria da 149, del 123° Gruppo d'Assedio, e
quale addetto all'ufficio tiro del settore delle Giudicarie e del
Comando Artiglieria del III Corpo d'Armata.

Superato, da maggiore, nell'anno 1923, il corso regolare della
scuola di guerra e trasferito nel Corpo di Stato Maggiore, fu
assegnato al Comando della Divisione Militare di Milano.

Col grado di Ten. Col., nel settembre 1927 assunse la carica di
addetto militare presso la R. Delegazione a Budapest, fino all'aprile
del 1933.

Da Colonnello ha comandato il 6° Regg. Artiglieria dell'Isonzo dal
marzo 1935 all'ottobre 1937, indi Capo di S.M. del Corpo d'Armata
di Bolzano (1938) e successivamente, col grado di generale di bri-
gata ha comandato l'Artiglieria del Corpo Armata Albania (agosto
1939 - ~~ottobre~~ ^{febbraio} 1940).

./.

= 2 =

Durante l'attuale guerra è stato Capo di S.M. dell'8^a Armata (giugno-ottobre 1940); Comandante l'Artiglieria della 4^a Armata sul fronte Occidentale e Capo della Missione Militare in Croazia dal giugno 1941.

Promosso generale di divisione il 31 gennaio 1942 continuò nella carica di Capo della suddetta missione militare fino all'agosto 1942, epoca in cui assunse il comando della Divisione di Fanteria "Brescia" in Africa Settentrionale che tenne fino al settembre 1942.

All'atto dell'armistizio comandava la Divisione "Venezia" in Montenegro, guadagnandosi, in operazioni belliche contro i tedeschi, l'onorificenza di Cavaliere dell'O.M.S.=

Fu uno degli ufficiali generali che subito dopo l'8 settembre 1943 cercò -mai invano poichè gli eventi precipitarono- di far prevalere in quel settore fra i comandanti delle Grandi Unità italiane colà dislocate la tattica di voler temporeggiare coi tedeschi e ciò allo scopo evidente di aver modo e tempo di riorganizzare e trasferire le truppe in posizioni più sicure e meno accessibili alla offesa teutonica.

Vista però fallire la sua manovra, il generale Oxilia non esitò a schierare le forze di cui ancora poteva disporre contro i tedeschi e manovrando poi a contatto delle truppe del Maresciallo Tito riuscì a riorganizzare una divisione combattente di circa 20 mila uomini che chiamò col fatidico nome di "Garibaldi".

I resti della "Garibaldi" che in terra Balcanica ha combattuto valorosamente subendo com'è noto notevoli perdite (circa il 70% degli effettivi) stanno in questi giorni rientrando in seno alla Patria.

Perchè già capo della Missione Militare Italiana in Croazia 856

./.

= 3 =

perchè già comandante di una Grande Unità operante in terra Balcanica, il Generale Oxilia è stato di recente pubblicamente attaccato da qualche giornale romano.

Ma se tutto ciò può far colpo ed influire sui più accesi oppositori del nostro Esercito, i quali, denigrando ogni nostro capo militare, cercano di far prevalere sugli altri la loro idea, tali accuse lasciano peraltro indifferente la massa del pubblico ben pensante la quale vede nel generale Oxilia un Capo energico, autorevole, professionalmente a posto, un uomo insomma capace in questo momento di tenere alto, per quanto è possibile, il nome della sua Patria.

Le sue idee sono aderenti allo spirito del giuramento prestato allorquando entrò a far parte del R.Esercito ed ottima è la considerazione che gode nel suo ambiente sociale.

Rimpatriato nel marzo 1944 assunse la carica di Capo di Stato Maggiore del R.Esercito, quindi dal luglio al dicembre 1944 ha fatto parte del primo Gabinetto Bonomi quale Sottosegretario di Stato per la Guerra e nel corso di questo periodo di tempo è stato anche membro della Commissione che ha vagliato e sanzionato le proposte avanzate a favore di militari ed ufficiali che hanno bene meritato durante il periodo della lotta clandestina. E' Cavaliere dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Grande Ufficiale della Corona d'Italia ed è insignito delle seguenti ricompense:

- Croce d'oro per anzianità di servizio;
- Croce al merito di guerra;
- Campagna di guerra 1915-16-17-18;
- Medaglia commemorativa nazionale della guerra italo-austriaca 1915-1918;
- Medaglia a ricordo dell'Unità d'Italia.

E' ammogliato ed ha un figlio.=

F.C.

Roma, lì 23 marzo 1945

855

Gr. Uff. OTILIA Giov. Battista, born on the 18th of November 1887, Generale di Divisione, having the charge of Generale di Corpo d'Armata.

He began his career on the 30 July 1907

He was promoted generale di divisione for seniority on the 31st of January 1943.

He commanded the Brigata Venezia, and has been Head of the Military Mission in Zagabria after the occupation of Yugoslavia. After the 8th of September 1943 he organised in the Balkans the Division Garibaldi which fought with Tito.

He was also Under Secretary of the Ministry of War under the Bonomi Government.

He is a rather intelligent and rather cultivated officer, has no special merits, and is not very much esteemed in the military circles.

He is of a rather vain character and is fond of women, and isn't therefore very serious. The conduct of his wife doesn't seem to be very good either. While in Zagabria his behaviour and that of his wife and his daughter was very much criticised.

He was not decorated for war merits, and has only the "Croce al merito di guerra".

On the whole he is not a brilliant officer.

Rome, 19 March 1945

mdp

May Price, Finance

Gr.Uff.OXILIA Giov.Pattista,nato il 18 novembre 1887,Generale di Divisione,con l'incarico al grado superiore di Generale di Corpo d'Armata.

E' entrato in carriera il 30 luglio 1907.

E' stato promosso generale di Divisione con anzianità 31 gennaio 1942.

Fra l'altro,ha comandato la Frigata Venezia.E' stato Capo della Missione Militare a Zagabria,dopo l'occupazione della Jugoslavia.

Dopo l'8 settembre 1943 organizzò nei Balcani la Divisione Garibaldi,che comandò per breve tempo,schierandosi con le truppe di Tito.

E' stato anche Sottosegretario al Ministero della Guerra col governo Bonomi.

E' Ufficiale di comune intelligenza e cultura;non si è mai distinto e non è molto stimato negli ambienti militari.

E' di carattere un po' fatuo e donnaiolo,e pertanto di scarsa serietà.Anche sul conto della moglie non corrono voci troppo lusinghiere circa la sua condotta morale.Durante la permanenza

%%

O - 2 - O

a Zagabria, il contegno poco serio tenuto colà e da lui e dalla moglie, sembra anche dalla figlia, diede luogo a svariati e poco benevoli apprezzamenti sul suo conto e nei riguardi dei suoi familiari.

Non ha alcuna decorazione al valor militare. E' insignito soltanto della Croce al merito di guerra.

Trattasi in complesso di ufficiale generale assai poco brillante.

Roma, 19 marzo 1945.

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/260.05

22 March 1945

SUBJECT : Gen. OXILIA Giovanni Battista

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub Commission.

1. Subject was born on 18.11.1887 and entered the Italian Army in 1907.

2. In 1941 he was sent to Yugoslavia as Head of the Italian Military Mission to Croatia. The main object of this Mission was to organise and train the Croatian Army and the Croatian Fascist Militia (USTASCIA) in the new State created by MUSSOLINI after the occupation of that country.

3. Gen. OXILIA's appointment to such an important and delicate post suggests that he was very favourably regarded by the Fascist authorities as this Mission was as much political as military.

4. In 1942 OXILIA reported to the Italian Government that 80% of the population in Croatia was against PAVELICH, the head of the State appointed by MUSSOLINI and that the CHEVNIKS and partisans had not been liquidated as claimed by the Axis authorities. When this report was received by the Croatian Government they demanded and eventually secured his removal. He later took over the command of the "Brigata Venezia" (Venezia Brigade) and remained in Yugoslavia. After 8th September 1943 he is reported to have refused to obey the order to surrender to the Germans and immediately attacked them. He joined Tito's forces and formed the Garibaldi Division which fought with the partisans until recently. This Division is now being repatriated to Italy bringing with them a good reputation and it is understood they will shortly join the other units of the Italian Army now fighting with the Allies.

5. It is generally agreed that Gen. OXILIA is one of the few Italian Generals who, after the fall of Fascism, made any effort against the Germans, at the same time he is the subject of much discussion on the grounds of his former association with the Fascist regime, as it is viewed that only a good Fascist would be appointed to the Croatian Mission.

6. It is reported that OXILIA is better as an administrator.

351

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub Commission.

1. Subject was born on 18.11.1887 and entered the Italian Army in 1907.
2. In 1941 he was sent to Yugoslavia as Head of the Italian Military Mission to Croatia. The main object of this Mission was to organise and train the Croatian Army and the Croatian Fascist Militia (USTASCIA) in the new State created by MUSSOLINI after the occupation of that country.
3. Gen. OXILIA's appointment to such an important and delicate post suggests that he was very favourably regarded by the Fascist authorities as this Mission was as much political as military.
4. In 1942 OXILIA reported to the Italian Government that 80% of the population in Croatia was against PAVELICH, the head of the State appointed by MUSSOLINI and that the CHETNIKS and partisans had not been liquidated as claimed by the Axis authorities. Then this report was received by the Croatian Government they demanded and eventually secured his removal. He later took over the command of the "Brigata Venezia" (Venezia Brigade) and remained in Yugoslavia. After 8th September 1943 he is reported to have refused to obey the order to surrender to the Germans and immediately attacked them. He joined Tito's forces and formed the Garibaldi Division which fought with the partisans until recently. This Division is now being repatriated to Italy bringing with them a good reputation and it is understood they will shortly join the other units of the Italian Army now fighting with the Allies.
5. It is generally agreed that Gen. OXILIA is one of the few Italian Generals who, after the fall of Fascism, made any effort against the Germans, at the same time he is the subject of much discussion on the grounds of his former association with the Fascist regime, as it is viewed that only a good Fascist would be appointed to the Croatian Mission.
6. It is reported that OXILIA is better as an administrator than as a soldier.
7. He was Under Secretary of the Ministry of War in the first BONOMI Government.

851

6909

5. Gen. OXILIA was recently the subject of an article in the weekly satirical paper "CANTACHIARO".

A.H. Ellis, Capt.

A.H. ELLIS,
Captain,
Security Division.

AHE/nb

850

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.C. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : 80/260.05

21 March 1945

SUBJECT : Behaviour of Italian Paratroops.

TO : E.A.I.A.

14

1. The following is reported by Major J.R.G. Sutherland P.P.C.L.I. of AC Lazio Umbria Region and Major E.C. Wilson RA also of AC who were travelling in an AC car driven by an Italian Civilian driver.

2. At about 1200 hours on 17 March 1945 the officers were driving from Antrodoco to Rieti. Three trucks containing Italian soldiers were driving in the same direction, but were being driven so dangerously that it was impossible to pass. Finally the three trucks pulled up, the rear one pulling up level with a horse and cart, completely blocking the road.

3. Major Sutherland got out of the car to remonstrate with the O/C. All the Italian troops debussed and gathered round curiously. The Italian Officer refused to give his name. Whereupon the troops crowded in, although at Major Sutherland's request, the officer ordered them to move back. The troops were shouting and appeared menacing. They shouted "we are para troops straight from the front" and they told the officer not to give his name.

4. Major Sutherland then called the civilian driver to intercept to demand that the officer should control his men as he appeared to be quite unable to do so, and also to obtain his name. He then gave his name as Sot. Ten. Gaudino Antonio.

5. Major Sutherland returned to the car as it appeared likely that the troops were going to attack the driver. Major Wilson got out of the car and the tumult subsided somewhat. However when they were all in the car the uproar broke out again, the troops yelling "we are paratroops, we never forget" He will get you for "Glas" There were also shouts of "Viva il Duce" and "Figli di cani alleati". They ordered round the car, pounding on it, and broke off the indicator and rear lamp, before the driver could get the car going. On arrival at home, it was found that someone, presumably one of the troops,

Bring forward for
monthly report

SUBJECT: Behaviour of Italian Paratroops.

TO : M.F.I.A.

1. The following is reported by Major J.B.G. Sutherland P.F.C.I.I. of 40 Lazio Urban Region and Major K.C. Wilson R.A. also of 40 who were travelling in an AC car driven by an Italian Civilian driver.

2. At about 1200 hours on 17 March 1945 the officers were driving from Anzio to Rieti. Three trucks containing Italian soldiers were driving in the same direction, but were being driven so dangerously that it was impossible to pass. Finally the three trucks pulled up, the rear one pulling up level with the horse and cart, completely blocking the road.

3. Major Sutherland got out of the car to reconnoitre with the O.C. All the Italian troops debussed and gathered round curiously. The Italian officer refused to give his name. Whereupon the troops crowded in, although at Major Sutherland's request, the officer ordered them to move back. The troops were shouting and appeared menacing. They shouted "We are para troops straight from the front" and they told the officer not to give his name.

4. Major Sutherland then called the civilian driver to intercept to demand that the officer should control his men as he appeared to be quite unable to do so, and also to obtain his name. He then gave his name as Sgt. Ten. Gandino Antonio.

5. Major Sutherland returned to the car as it appeared likely that the troops were going to attack the driver. Major Wilson got out of the car and the tumult subsided somewhat. However when they were all in the car the uproar broke out again, the troops yelling "We are paratroops, we never forget" "We will get you for this" There were also shouts of "Viva il Duce" and "Figli di cani alleati". They crowded round the car, pounding on it, and broke off the indicator and rear lamp, before the driver could get the car going. On arrival at Rome, it was found that someone, presumably one of the troops, had written "Viva il Duce" in the dust on the back of the car.

6. The trucks were British 3-tonners. Each had the Italian flag with a lightning flash stencilled on it, painted on the rear, also 61 painted in white on a blue ground. The soldiers wore Italian paratroop uniforms. The collar flash consisting of an inverted sword surrounded by some design.

Copy 66: G-2(CI) AFHQ

CHM/ab

CH
JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.B.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/260.05

21 March 1945

SUBJECT : Behaviour of Italian Paratroops.

TO : M.M.I.A.

1. The following is reported by Major J.R.G. Sutherland P.P.C.L.I. of AC Lazio Umbria Region and Major K.C. Wilson RA also of AC who were travelling in an AC car driven by an Italian Civilian driver.

2. At about 1200 hours on 17 March 1945 the officers were driving from Anzio to Rieti. Three trucks containing Italian soldiers were driving in the same direction, but were being driven so dangerously that it was impossible to pass. Finally the three trucks pulled up, the rear one pulling up level with a horse and cart, completely blocking the road.

3. Major Sutherland got out of the car to remonstrate with the C.A.C. All the Italian troops debussed and gathered round curiously. The Italian officer refused to give his name. Whereupon the troops crowded in, although at Major Sutherland's request, the officer ordered them to move back. The troops were shouting and appeared menacing. They shouted "We are para troops straight from the front" and they told the officer not to give his name.

4. Major Sutherland then called the civilian driver to intercept to demand that the officer should control his men as he appeared to be quite unable to do so, and also to obtain his name. He then gave his name as Sgt. Ten. Gaudino Antonio.

5. Major Sutherland returned to the car as it appeared likely that the troops were going to attack the driver. Major Wilson got out of the car and the tumult subsided somewhat. However when they were all in the car the uproar broke out again, the troops yelling "We are paratroops, we never forget" "We will get you for this" There were also shouts of "Viva il Duce" and "Fighi di cani alleati". They crowded round the car, pounding on it, and broke off the indicator and rear lamp, before the driver could get the car going. On arrival at Rome, it was found that someone, presumably one of the troops,

8/8

SUBJECT: Behaviour of Italian Paratroops.

TO : M.H.I.A.

1. The following is reported by Major J.R.G. Sutherland P.P.C.L.I. of AG Lazio Umbria Region and Major K.C. Wilson RA also of AG who were travelling in an AG car driven by an Italian Civilian driver.

2. At about 1200 hours on 17 March 1945 the officers were driving from Anagnino to Rieti. Three trucks containing Italian soldiers were driving in the same direction, but were being driven so dangerously that it was impossible to pass. Finally the three trucks pulled up, the rear one putting up level with a horse and cart, completely blocking the road.

3. Major Sutherland got out of the car to remonstrate with the Ca/c. All the Italian troops debussed and gathered round curiously. The Italian Officer refused to give his name. Whereupon the troops crowded in, although at Major Sutherland's request, the officer ordered them to move back. The troops were shouting and appeared menacing. They shouted "We are para troops straight from the front" and they told the officer not to give him name.

4. Major Sutherland then called the civilian driver to interrupt to demand that the officer should control his men as he appeared to be quite unable to do so, and also to obtain his name. He then gave his name as Sgt. Ten. Gaudino Antonio.

5. Major Sutherland returned to the car as it appeared likely that the troops were going to attack the driver. Major Wilson got out of the car and the tumult subsided somewhat. However when they were all in the car the uproar broke out again, the troops yelling "We are paratroops, we never forget" "We will get you for this" There were also shouts of "Viva il Duce" and "Fighi di cani alleati". They crowded round the car, pounding on it, and broke off the indicator and rear lamp, before the driver could get the car going. On arrival at Rome, it was found that someone, presumably one of the troops, had written "Viva il Duce" in the dust on the back of the car.

6. The trucks were British 3-tonners. Each had the Italian flag with a lightning flash stencilled on it, painted on the rear, also 03 painted in white on a blue ground. The soldiers wore Italian paratroop uniforms. The collar flash consisting of an inverted sword surrounded by scab design.

Copy to: G-2(CI) AFHQ

CBH/ah

CONFIDENTIAL

F. Hayes
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.O.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

ORDER OF BATTLE AND STRENGTH STATE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY
IN ITALY, SICILY, SARDINIA AND CORSICA

No. 2/1

AS AT 9 FEB 1945 WITH AMENDMENTS TO 22 FEB 1945
AS KNOWN

Land For
(M.M.I.)
SD/92/1
9 March

G R A N D S U M M A R Y

C A T E G O R Y	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
Category 1 Administration ITI-ITI	4095	22905	27000	4593	18268	22861
Category 2 Combat BR-ITI	2272	47728	50000	2553	45005	47558
Category 3 Service Units BR-ITI	2360	90640	93000	2255	57998	60253
US-ITI	511 (a)	78439	79000	2903	72267	75170
Category 4 ITI-ITI		450	450 (b)	11	271	282
Category 5 Internal Security ITI-ITI	2140	35710	37850	2084	32610	34694
Category 6 Reinforcements BR-ITI		16050	16050 (b)	1014	20768	21782
US-ITI		4500	4500 (b)	-	-	-
ITI-ITI	500	3200	3700	488	4640	5128
Unallotted for Combat		1450	1450 (b)			
Call-up personnel awaiting movement				-	21250	21250
Category 7 C.C. R.R. ITI-ITI	11878	301122	313000	15901	273017	288918
		55000	55000 (b)	1027	52313	53340
GRAND TOTAL	11878	356122	368000	16928	325330	342258

ORDER OF BATTLE AND STRENGTH STATE OF THE ITALIAN ARMY
IN ITALY, SICILY, SARDINIA AND CORSICA

No. 2/1

AS AT 9 FEB 1945 WITH AMENDMENTS TO 22 FEB 1945
UNKNOWN

SECRET
(1)

Land Forces Sub Com. A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
SD/92/1
9 March 1945

GRAND SUMMARY

	I.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
on ITI-ITI	4095	22905	27000	4593	18208	22801	(a) See summary Page 47
BR-ITI	2272	47723	50000	2553	45005	47558	(b) Breakdown Offrs/ORs not available.
BR-ITI	2360	90640	93000	2255	57998	60253	
US-ITI	511 (a)	78489	79000	2903	72267	75170	
ITI-ITI		450	450 (b)	11	271	282	
urity ITI-ITI	2140	35710	37850	2084	32610	34694	
sa BR-ITI		16050	16050 (b)	1014	20768	21782	
US-ITI		4500	4500 (b)	-	-	-	
ITI-ITI	500	3200	3700	488	4640	5128	
		1450	1450 (b)				
ing movement				-	21250	21250	
ITI-ITI	11878	301122	313000	15901	273017	288918	
		55000	55000 (b)	1027	52313	53340	
GRAND TOTAL	11878	356122	368000	16928	325330	342258	

DISTRIBUTION:-

AFHQ (20)
 15 Army Group (10)
 FIFTH ARMY (10)
 FIFTH ARMY Br Iner (10)
 MAIN EIGHTH ARMY (10)
 REAR EIGHTH ARMY (2)
 1 District (6)
 2 District (4)
 3 District (8)
 PBS (2)
 PENSOUTH (6)
 RLAC (2)
 OZE (2)
 War Ministry (4)
 Office of the Executive Commissioner A.C.
 G-1 A.C.
 G-1 (Br)
 Air Forces Sub Com. A.C.
 Civil Affairs Sec A.C.
 Comms Sub Com. A.C.
 Displaced Persons Sub Com. A.C.
 Labour Sub Com. A.C.
 Naval Sub Com. A.C.
 Public Safety Sub Com. A.C.
 Public Health Sub Com. A.C.
 Public Relations A.C.
 Patriots Sub Com. A.C.
 Security Div. A.C.
 TN Sub Com. A.C.
 WMD & It PW Sub Com. A.C.
 Economic Sub Com. A.C.

REGIONAL COMMISSIONER :-

Southern Region A.C.
 Lazio Region A.C.
 Abruzzi-Marche Region A.C.
 Toscana Region A.C.
 Emilia Region A.C.
 Sicilia Region A.C.

MOA Liaison Officers :-

Col SIMMONS, SARDINIA (2)
 SICILY (2)
 EIGHTH ARMY (2)
 FIFTH ARMY (2)
 FIFTH ARMY BR INCR (2)
 1 DISTRICT (2)
 3 DISTRICT (2)
 PENSOUTH (2)
 54 AREA, 52 AREA (2)
 50 BLU (2)
 51 BLU (2)
 52 BLU (2)
 53 BLU (2)
 56 BLU (2)
 "F" BLU R/C ICF (2)

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION :

G.O.C.
 2 i/c
 Spec Sec
 G (6)
 A (4)
 Q/G4 (4)
 Q(AE) (2)
 Q2 (2)
 Q/OS
 Q1 (2)
 RE
 SIGS
 S & T (4)
 MED
 ORD
 EME (2)
 LAB
 WELFARE (2)
 WAR DIA Y
 FILE SD/92/
 SPARE 50

O.C. BR. CADRE 802 B.R.D.
 803 B.R.D.
 804 B.R.D.

REGIONAL COMMISSIONER :-

Southern Region A.C.
 Lazio Region A.C.
 Abruzzi-Marche Region A.C.
 Toscana Region A.C.
 Emilia Region A.C.
 Sicilia Region A.C.

WML Liaison Officers :-

Col SIMMONS, SARDINIA (2)
 SICILY (2)
 EIGHTH ARMY (2)
 FIFTH ARMY (2)
 FIFTH ARMY BR INCR (2)
 1 DISTRICT (2)
 3 DISTRICT (2)
 PERSOUTH (2)
 54 AREA, 52 AREA (2)
 50 BLU (2)
 51 BLU (2)
 52 BLU (2)
 53 BLU (2)
 56 BLU (2)
 "T" BLU ETC ICF (2)

O.C. BR. C.D.E 802 B.R.D.
 803 B.R.D.
 804 B.R.D.

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION :-

G.O.C.
 2 i/c
 Spec Sec
 G (6)
 A (4)
 Q/G4 (4)
 Q(AE) (2)
 Q2 (2)
 Q/OS
 Q1 (2)
 RE ()
 SIGS ()
 S & T (4)
 MED ()
 ORD ()
 EME (2)
 L/B
 WELFARE (2)
 AIR DIA Y (2)
 FILE SD/92/1
 SPARE 50

CATEGORY 1.

ADMINISTRATION ITL-III

OVERALL CEILING 27,000

978

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)
M.M.I.A. letter SD/94 dated 7 Feb 1945 allocated W.E. strengths at figures shown. "	<u>CATEGORY 1 (A) CEILING 2512</u> <u>CENTRAL ORGANISATIONS.</u>							
	Royal Household	ROME		65	65	21	44	65
	Stato Maggiore Generale	ROME		150	150	44	122	166
	War Ministry	ROME		744	744	301	719	1020
	Stato Maggiore RE	ROME		362	362	159	321	480
	<u>I.A.I.</u>							
	Central Adm Office	ROME		30	30			
	Zuretti Sec	ROME		75	75			
	Tech Sec (Incl 135 Spec Wireless Coy)	ROME		156	156	56	334	390
	Personnel Sec	ROME		11	11			
	H.T. Unit	ROME		110	110			
	Adm Sec	ROME		8	8			
	Military Academy	LECCE		(b) 470	(b) 470	38	403	441
	<u>MILITARY TRIBUNALS.</u>							
	Supreme Tribunal	ROME				17	2	19
	Combat Gp	MACERATA				9	26	35
	Military " "	ROME				(24	-	24
	" " "	BARI				(38	75	113
	" " "	NAFLES				(22	2	24
" " "	CATANZARO		250	250	(21	-	21	
" " "	PALERMO				(16	-	16	
" " "	CATANIA				(12	-	12	
" " "	CRISTANO				(23	-	23	
" " "	SASSARI				(13	-	13	

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI

OVERALL CEILING 27,000

816

(2)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		OFFRS (d)	CRs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	CRs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
<u>RY 1 (A) CEILING 2512</u>								
<u>LOCAL ORGANISATIONS.</u>								
Household	ROME		65	65	21	44	65	
Major Generale	ROME		150	150	44	122	166	
Ministry	ROME		744	744	301	719	1020	
Maggiore RE	ROME		362	362	159	321	480	
1 Adm Office	ROME		30	30				
2 Sec	ROME		75	75				
3 Sec (Incl 135 Spec Police Coy)	ROME		156	156	56	334	390	
4 Adm Sec	ROME		11	11				
5 Unit	ROME		110	110				
6	ROME		8	8				
7 Academy	LECCE	(b) 470	(b) 470	(b) 470	38	403	441	(b) Includes 250 cadets.
<u>RY TRIBUNALS.</u>								
8 Tribunal	ROME				17	2	19	
9 Op	MACERATA				9	26	35	
10	RIE				(24	-	24	
11	BARI				(38	75	113	
12	NAPLES				(22	2	24	
13	CATANZARO	250	250	250	(21	-	21	
14	PALEMO				(16	-	16	
15	CATANIA				(12	-	12	
16	ORISTANO				(23	-	23	
17	SASSARI				(13	-	13	

cont'd.

ADMINISTRATION ITI-III

(CONTINUED)

(3)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
INFORMATION CENTRES								(c) 1. further 15 information centres are authorised with W.E. strength of 3 all ranks each.
Information Centre	ROME		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	FOGGIA		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	BARILETTA		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	BARI		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	BRENDISI		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	LECCE		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	TARANTO		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	POTENZA		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	CASERTA		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	NAPLES		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	SALERNO		3	3	1	2	3	
" "	REGGIO CAL		3	3	1	2	3	
FIFTEEN INFORMATION CENTRES (c)			45	45				
TOTAL CATEGORY 1(A) CENTRAL ORGANISATIONS			2512	2512	826	2072	2898	

contd/...

815

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI

(CONTD)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			CFRS (d)	CRs (e)	TOTAL (f)	CFRS (g)	CRs (h)	TOTAL (i)
WMA letter, TS/G/12 dated 26 Dec 1944 allocates W.E. strengths at figures shown								
	CATEGORY 1(B) CEILING ...	1,100						
	TERRITORIAL HQs.							
8	Territorial HQ (Type A)	ROME	44	76	120	57	156	243
10	" "	NAPLES	44	76	120	49	86	135
1	" "	CAGLIARI	44	76	120	38	76	114
	(for TURIN)							
6	Territorial HQ (Type B) (Deleg A for BOLOGNA)	CHIETI	38	62	100	6	57	63
9	Territorial HQ (Type B)	BARI	38	62	100	76	153	229
7	Territorial HQ (Type C)	FLORENCE	31	49	80	21	57	78
3	Territorial HQ (Type C) (for MILAN)	CATANZARO	31	49	80	39	91	130
11	Territorial HQ (Type C)	PALESTO	31	49	80	31	49	80
		EXPANSE TO W.E. (a)	113	187	300			
	TOTAL TERRITORIAL HQs CATEGORY 1 (B)		417	686	1100	347	725	1072

845

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI

(CONTD)

(4)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		CFRS (d)	CRs (e)	TOTAL (f)	CFRS (g)	CRs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
CATEGORY 1(B) CEILING ...	1,100							
TERRITORIAL HQs.								
Territorial HQ (Type A)	ROME	44	76	120	87	156	243	(a) A further type A type B and type C Territorial HQ are auth- orised for Italian enemy occupied territ- ory and are not yet formed.
"	NAPLES	44	76	120	49	86	135	
"	CAGLIARI	44	76	120	38	76	114	
for TURIN)								
Territorial HQ (Type B)	CHIETI	38	62	100	6	57	63	
eg A for BOLOGNA)								
Territorial HQ (Type B)	BARI	38	62	100	76	153	229	
Territorial HQ (Type C)	FLORENCE	31	49	80	21	57	78	
Territorial HQ (Type C)	CATANZARO	31	49	80	39	91	130	
for MILAN)								
Territorial HQ (Type C)	PALESTRO	31	49	80	31	49	80	
	BALANCE TO W.E. (a)	113	187	300				
TOTAL TERRITORIAL HQs CATEGORY 1 (B)		417	686	1100	347	725	1072	

contd/....

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION ITI-JTI

(CONTD)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS.		
			OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)
	MILITARY DISTRICTS CLASS 1 AND CLASS 4 CEILING... 188							
36	MILITARY DISTRICT CLASS 1	ROME	12	-	12	8	-	8
101	MILITARY DISTRICT CLASS 4	GROSSETO	4	-	4	4	-	4
9	"	CHIETI	4	-	4	5	-	5
35	"	PERUGIA	4	-	4	4	-	4
48	"	L'AQUILA	4	-	4	7	-	7
52	"	FACELATA	4	-	4	4	-	4
58	"	ASCOLI	4	-	4	3	-	3
64	"	LITTORIA	4	-	4	6	-	6
69	"	ANTIFETI	4	-	4	2	-	2
72	"	SARAJETI	4	-	4	4	-	4
80	"	SULMONA	4	-	4	8	-	8
100	"	VITERBO	4	-	4	4	-	4
46	"	CAMP BASSO	4	-	4	7	-	7
25	"	BENEVENTO	4	-	4	4	-	4
103	"	AVERSA	4	-	4	5	-	5
31	"	CALTANISSETTA	4	-	4	1	-	1
59	"	SYRACUSE	4	-	4	1	-	1
108	"	ENNA	4	-	4	1	-	1
17	"	SASSARI	4	-	4	1	-	1
	BALANCE OF W.E.	(a)	104	-	104			
TOTAL Military Districts Classes 1 and 4.....			188	-	188	79	-	79
CATEGORY 1 (B)								

ADMINISTRATION INT-INT

(CONT'D)

(5)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		OFFRS (d)	CRs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	CRs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
MILITARY DISTRICTS CLASS 1 AND CLASS 4 CEILING....	188							(a) A further 2 Class 1 Military Districts and 20 Class 4 are authorized for Italian enemy occupied territory and are not yet formed. For class 2 and 3 military districts see Category 5(H). All other ranks at present employed in Mil Dist HQs are unauthorized and shown in total in Category 6(c)
MILITARY DISTRICT CLASS 1	ROME	12	-	12	8	-	8	
MILITARY DISTRICT CLASS 4	GROSSETO	4	-	4	4	-	4	
"	CHIENTI	4	-	4	5	-	5	
"	PERUGIA	4	-	4	4	-	4	
"	L'AQUILA	4	-	4	7	-	7	
"	VACCAIA	4	-	4	4	-	4	
"	ASCOLI	4	-	4	3	-	3	
"	LITTORIA	4	-	4	6	-	6	
"	ORVIETO	4	-	4	2	-	2	
"	SPOLETO	4	-	4	4	-	4	
"	SULMONA	4	-	4	4	-	4	
"	VITERBO	4	-	4	4	-	4	
"	CAMPORASSO	4	-	4	7	-	7	
"	BENEVENTO	4	-	4	4	-	4	
"	AVERSA	4	-	4	5	-	5	
"	CALTANISSETTA	4	-	4	1	-	1	
"	SYRACUSE	4	-	4	1	-	1	
"	ENNA	4	-	4	1	-	1	
"	SASSARI	4	-	4	1	-	1	
BALANCE OF W.E. (a)		104	-	104	1	-	1	
TOTAL Military Districts Classes 1 and 4.....		188	-	188	79	-	79	
CATEGORY 1(B)								

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION ITH-ITH

(CONT'D)

718

V.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	V.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			OFFERS (d)	CRS (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFERS (g)	CRS (h)	TOTAL (i)
	<u>CATEGORY 1 (C) SECTION 1</u>	<u>MEDICAL</u>						
	<u>CEILING....</u>	<u>8,000</u>						
3/SHE/1	Gen Med Directorate	ROME	22	25	47	15	35	50
13/SHE/1	7 Med Direct Terr HQ	FLORENCE	4	14	18	3	4	7
11/SHE/1	8 " " " "	ROME	4	14	18	4	14	18
12/SHE/1	9 " " " "	BARI	4	14	18	4	14	18
11/SHE/1	10 " " " "	NAPLES	4	14	18	4	14	18
13/SHE/1	11 " " " "	PALESTRA	4	14	18	4	14	18
60/SHE/1	14 Med Branch Garrison HQ	CAGLIARI	3	8	11	3	12	15
	SARDINIA							
50/SHE/1	7 "Sangallo" Hosp.	FLORENCE	50	190	240	60	200	260
51/SHE/1	8 "Vincenzo" Hosp.	ROME	75	295	370	75	305	380
50/SHE/1	9 Military Hosp.	BARI	50	190	240	65	247	312
51/SHE/1	10 "Vincenzo" Hosp.	NAPLES	75	295	370	75	358	433
50/SHE/1	11 Military Hosp.	PALESTRA	50	190	240	62	166	228
52/SHE/1	14 " " " "	CAGLIARI	33	142	180	43	156	199
53/SHE/1	122 "Monte Clivette" Hosp	FLORENCE	16	44	60	16	1	17
53/SHE/1	124 Military Hosp.	FIGUARA	16	44	60	20	26	46
53/SHE/1	125 Orthopaedic Centro	BARI	16	44	60	20	54	74
53/SHE/1	126 Military Hosp.	AVERSA	16	44	60	16	25	41
70/SHE/1	141 Military Hosp.	MESSINA	23	69	92	19	51	70
70/SHE/1	142 "Balci" " "	ROME	23	69	92	23	27	50
70/SHE/1	143 Military Hosp.	CHIETI	23	69	92	23	66	89
70/SHE/1	144 " " " "	ANCONA	23	69	92	36	65	101
70/SHE/1	145 "Del PRETE" Hosp	ANCONA	23	69	92	26	80	106
70/SHE/1	147 Military Hosp.	BITONTO	23	69	92	26	70	96
70/SHE/1	148 " " " "	BARLETTA	23	69	92	23	56	79
70/SHE/1	149 " " " "	BISCEGLIA	23	69	92	26	66	92
71/SHE/1	161 S.O.M. "Prince	NAPLES	28	90	118	20	16	36
	Piedmont" Hosp.							
71/SHE/1	162 "El Razzo" Hosp.	CATANZARO	28	90	118	30	104	134
71/SHE/1	163 Military Hosp	PALCO DEL COLLE	28	90	118	16	50	66
71/SHE/1	164 " " " "	PERUGIA	28	90	118	34	30	64

814

(8)

STATION III-III

(CONT)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	T.P. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		OFFERS (d)	CRs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFERS (g)	CRs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
(C) SECTION 1 CEILING.....	MEDICAL 2,000							
Directorate	NUE	22	25	47	15	35	50	
ect Terr HQ	FLORENCE	4	14	18	3	4	7	
" " "	NUE	4	14	18	4	14	18	
" " "	BARI	4	14	18	4	14	18	
" " "	NAPLES	4	14	18	4	14	18	
" " "	PALESTRA	4	14	18	4	14	18	
anch Garrison HQ	CAGLIARI	3	8	11	3	12	15	
INDIA								
10" Hosp.	FLORENCE	50	100	240	61	200	268	Includes 20 sisters.
10" Hosp.	NUE	75	295	370	75	305	380	" 29 "
10" Hosp.	BARI	50	190	240	65	247	312	" 21 "
10" Hosp.	NAPLES	75	295	370	75	358	433	" 25 "
10" Hosp.	PALESTRA	50	190	240	62	166	228	" 17 "
" "	CAGLIARI	30	142	180	43	150	199	" 8 "
Clivette" Hosp	FLORENCE	16	44	60	16	1	17	" 7 "
ry Hosp.	FLORENCE	16	44	60	20	26	46	" 7 "
edic Centre	BARI	16	44	60	20	54	74	" 7 "
ry Hosp.	AVERSA	16	44	60	16	25	41	" 7 "
ry Hosp.	VERGINA	23	69	92	19	51	70	" 7 "
" "	NUE	23	69	92	23	27	50	" 10 "
ry Hosp.	CHIESI	23	69	92	23	66	89	" 14 "
" "	ARONA	23	69	92	36	65	101	" 15 "
RETE" Hosp	BARI	23	69	92	26	80	106	" 10 "
ry Hosp.	ELTONO	23	69	92	26	70	96	" 10 "
" "	BARLETTA	23	69	92	23	56	79	" 7 "
" "	DISCEGLIA	23	69	92	26	66	92	" 10 "
" "Prince	NAPLES	28	90	118	20	16	36	" 10 "
Hosp.								
22" Hosp.	CATANZARO	28	90	118	30	104	134	" 9 "
ry Hosp	PALE DEL COLLE	28	90	118	16	50	66	" 17 "
" "	PERUGIA	28	90	118	34	30	64	

cont./.....

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION III-III

(CONT)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			R
			OFFRS (d)	ORG (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	ORG (h)	TOTAL (i)	
	CATEGORY 1(C) SECTION 1 MEDICAL CEILING... 8,000 (CONTINUED)								
71/SMRE/1	166 "Enlilla" Hosp.	BARI	28	90	118	34	122	156	Inc
72/SMRE/1	181 Military Hosp	ARPIRO	40	126	166	24	30	54	
72/SMRE/1	182 Military Hosp	ROME	40	126	166	29	30	63	
73/SMRE/1	201 "Cascita" Hosp	MADDALONI	52	179	231	44	182	226	
73/SMRE/1	202 Military Hosp	PACANI	52	179	231	25	48	73	
73/SMRE/1	203 "Bellearti" Hosp.	NAPLES	52	179	231	33	57	90	
74/SMRE/1	222 "Trizio" Hosp	LECCE	64	230	294	56	195	251	
56/SMRE/1	23 Camp Reception Hosp	REGGIO CAL	4	29	33	12	9	21	
56/SMRE/1	24 " " "	POZZUOLI	4	29	33	4	15	19	
61/SMRE/1	41 Convalescent Depot	ISCHIA	7	19	26	11	19	30	(3
54/SMRE/1	8 Hygiene Section	ROME	1	80	81	1	14	15	(3
54/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	1	80	81	1	68	69	(3
54/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	1	80	81	1	80	81	(3
54/SMRE/1	11 " " "	PALERMO	1	54	55	1	54	55	(2
54/SMRE/1	14 " Platoon	CAGLIARI	1	27	28	1	56	57	
54/SMRE/1	15 " " "	CATANZARO	1	27	28	1	23	24	
57/SMRE/1	9 Med Insp Board	BARI	3	9	12	3	9	12	
67/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	3	9	12	3	9	12	
75/SMRE/1	14 Depot Med Stores	CAGLIARI	3	12	15	2	27	29	
62/SMRE/1	Supreme Med War Pensions	ROME	12	-	12	7	3	10	
	Comm.								
55/SMRE/1	8 Terr " " " Comm.	ROME	3	3	6	3	3	6	
55/SMRE/1	9 " " " " "	BARI	3	3	6	1	3	4	
72/SMRE/1	8 Special Laboratory	ROME	6	12	18	6	6	12	(3
76/SMRE/1	8 Med Legal College	ROME	8	10	18	3	7	10	
79/SMRE/1	8 HQ Med Coy	ROME	1	29	30	1	20	21	
79/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	1	29	30	1	20	21	
79/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	1	29	30	1	20	21	
79/SMRE/1	11 " " "	PALERMO	1	29	30	-	15	15	
	AVAILABLE PERSONNEL .. VARIOUS		-	-	-	571	1037	1608	
	BALANCE TO W.E.....		572	2090	2662				
	TOTAL SEC 1 CATEGORY 1(C)MEDICAL..		1709	6291	8000	1679	4516	6195	

INSTRUMENTATION IPI-141

(CONT)

(7)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	P.D. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
1(G) SECTION 1 MEDICAL								
CEILING...	2,000							
ENTINED)								
illa" Hosp.	BARI	28	90	118	34	122	156	Includes 13 Sisters.
tary Hosp	ARFINO	40	126	166	24	30	54	" 12 "
tary Hosp	ROME	40	126	166	29	30	63	" 10 "
erte" Hosp	CADDA/LONE	52	179	231	44	182	226	" 16 "
tary Hosp	PACANI	52	179	231	25	48	73	" 13 "
learti" Hosp.	NAPLES	52	179	231	33	57	90	" 16 "
zio" Hosp	LECCE	64	230	294	56	195	251	" 22 "
Reception Hosp	REGGIO CAL	4	29	33	12	9	21	" 4 "
" " "	FOZZUOLI	4	29	33	4	12	19	" 8 "
lescent Depot	ISCHIA	7	19	26	11	19	30	" 8 "
e Section	ROME	1	80	81	1	14	15	(3 Platoons)
" "	BARI	1	80	81	1	62	69	(3 Platoons)
" "	NAPLES	1	80	81	1	80	81	(3 Platoons)
" "	PALERMO	1	54	55	1	54	55	(2 Platoons)
Platoon	CAGLIARI	1	27	28	1	56	57	
" "	CATANZARO	1	27	28	1	23	24	
sp Board	BARI	3	9	12	3	9	12	
" "	NAPLES	3	9	12	3	9	12	
Med Stores	CAGLIARI	3	12	15	2	27	29	
Med War Pensions	ROME	12	-	12	7	3	10	
" " " Comm.	ROME	3	3	6	3	3	6	
" " " "	BARI	3	3	6	1	3	4	
Laboratory	ROME	6	12	18	6	6	12	(3 Sections.)
al College	ROME	8	10	18	3	7	10	
Coy	ROME	1	29	30	1	20	21	
" "	BARI	1	29	30	1	20	21	
" "	NAPLES	1	29	30	1	20	21	
" "	PALERMO	1	29	30	-	15	15	
AVAIL BLE PERSONNEL .. VARIOUS		-	-	-	571	1037	1608	
BALANCE TO W.E.....		572	2090	2662				
TOTAL SEC 1 CATEGORY 1(G)MEDICAL..		1709	6291	8000	1679	4516	6195	

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION ITC-ITI

(CONTD)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)
	CATEGORY 1(C) CEILING 3,227 (SEC 2) COMMISSARIAT (PART A) SUPPLIES							
3/SMRE/1	Gen Directorate	ROME	26	19	45	15	64	79
11/SMRE/1	8 Terr Comm Directorate	ROME	15	30	45	23	30	53
12/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	15	30	45	30	11	41
11/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	15	30	45	23	30	53
13/SMRE/1	11 " " "	PALESTO	15	30	45	25	24	49
100/SMRE/1	8 Supply Company	ROME	2	18	20	2	18	20
100/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	2	18	20	2	18	20
100/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	2	18	20	1	18	19
100/SMRE/1	11 " " "	PALESTO	2	18	20	3	70	73
100/SMRE/1	14 " " "	CAGLIARI	2	18	20	1	12	13
101/SMRE/1	1,2,3 Port Detachments	NAPLES	6	45	51	6	45	51
101/SMRE/1	4 and 5 " " "	BARI	4	30	34	4	27	31
101/SMRE/1	6 Port Detachment	CAGLIARI	2	15	17	2	15	17
102/SMRE/1	8 Bulk Supply Depot	ROME	3	30	33	3	30	33
102/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	3	30	33	3	25	28
102/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	3	30	33	3	22	25
102/SMRE/1	12 " " "	CATANZARO	3	30	33	1	30	31
102/SMRE/1	13 " " "	TARANTO	3	30	32	3	30	33
103/SMRE/1	8 Military Bakery	ROME	2	30	32	2	30	32
103/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	2	30	32	2	9	11
103/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	2	30	32	2	5	7
103/SMRE/1	11 " " "	PALESTO	2	30	32	1	3	4
103/SMRE/1	14 " " "	CAGLIARI	2	30	32	2	30	32
104/SMRE/1	8 Food Dist Depot	ROME	2	18	20	2	18	20
104/SMRE/1	9 " " "	BARI	2	18	20	3	15	18
104/SMRE/1	10 " " "	NAPLES	2	18	20	2	18	20
104/SMRE/1	11 " " "	PALESTO	2	18	20	1	10	11
104/SMRE/1	12 " " "	MACCER	2	18	20	1	23	24

ADMINISTRATION ITH-ITH

(CONTD)

813

(8)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.F. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		OFFRS (d)	GRS (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	GRS (h)	TOTAL (i)	
CATEGORY 1(C) CEILING	3,287							
SEC 2)								
OFFISARIAT (PART A)								
SUPPLIES								
n Directorate	ROME	26	19	45	15	64	79	
Perr Comm Directorate	ROME	15	30	45	23	30	53	
" " "	BARI	15	30	45	30	11	41	
" " "	NAPLES	15	30	45	23	30	53	
" " "	PALEFMO	15	30	45	25	24	49	
Supply Company	ROME	2	18	20	2	16	20	
" " "	BARI	2	18	20	2	12	20	
" " "	NAPLES	2	18	20	1	18	19	
" " "	PALEFMO	2	18	20	3	70	73	
" " "	CAGLIARI	2	18	20	1	12	13	
2, 3 Port Detachments	NAPLES	6	45	51	6	45	51	
and 5 " "	BARI	4	30	34	4	27	31	
Port Detachment	CAGLIARI	2	15	17	2	15	17	
Full Supply Depot	ROME	3	30	33	3	30	33	
" " "	BARI	3	30	33	3	25	28	
" " "	NAPLES	3	30	33	3	22	25	
" " "	CATANZARO	3	30	33	1	30	31	
" " "	TARANTO	3	30	33	3	30	33	
Military Bakery	ROME	2	30	32	2	30	32	
" " "	BARI	2	30	32	2	9	11	
" " "	NAPLES	2	30	32	2	5	7	
" " "	PALEFMO	2	30	32	1	3	4	
" " "	CAGLIARI	2	30	32	2	30	32	
Food Dist Depot	ROME	2	18	20	2	18	20	
" " "	BARI	2	18	20	3	15	18	
" " "	NAPLES	2	18	20	2	18	20	
" " "	PALEFMO	2	18	20	1	10	11	
" " "	NACQUER	2	18	20	1	23	24	

contd/.....

CATEGORY 1.ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI

(CONTD)

W.F. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.F. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			OFFR (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFR (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)
105/ENRE/1	Forage Dist Depot	ROME	2	18	20	2	18	20
105/ENRE/1	" " "	BAHI	2	18	20	1	2	3
105/ENRE/1	" " "	NAPLES	2	18	20	5	20	25
	AVAILABLE PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO W.F.....		302	2073	2375	253	1947	2200
TOTAL SEC 2 CATEGORY 1 (C) - COM ISARENT (PART A) SUPPLIES			451	2836	3287	429	2667	3096

REGISTRATION III-III

(CONTD)

(9)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	P.L. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTL (f)	OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTL (i)	
1st Depot	ROME	2	18	20	2	18	20	
" "	PARI	2	18	20	1	2	3	
" "	NAPLES	2	18	20	5	20	25	
AVAILABLE PERSONNEL ENROUTE TO U.S.		302	2073	2375	253	1947	2200	
SEC 2 CATEGORY 1 (C)								
ARLIT (PART A)								
ES		451	2836	3287	429	2667	3096	

828

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

(1)

U.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	U.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	<u>CATEGORY 1(C) SEC 2. CEILING 998</u>							
	<u>COMMISSARIAT (PART D) CLOTHING</u>							
110/SHRE/1	8 Clothing & Equipment Depot	ROME	2	20	22	2	20	22
110/SHRE/1	9 Clothing & Equipment Depot	PARI	2	20	22	2	12	14
110/SHRE/1	10 Clothing & Equipment Depot	NAPLES	2	20	22	2	1	3
115/SHRE/1	11 Clothing & Equipment Depot	PALEMO	1	13	14	3	13	16
115/SHRE/1	14 Clothing & Equipment Depot	CAGLIARI	1	13	14	1	13	14
113/SHRE/1	8 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	ROME	2	10	12	2	10	12
116/SHRE/1	9 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	PARI	2	14	16	2	7	9
116/SHRE/1	10 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	NAPLES	2	14	16	2	5	7
113/SHRE/1	11 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	PALEMO	2	10	12	2	11	13
117/SHRE/1	13 Bulk Barrack Stores Depot	CATANZARO	1	7	8	1	6	7
119/SHRE/1	8 Salvage Depot	ROME	2	10	12	2	10	12
120/SHRE/1	9 Salvage Depot	PARI	2	15	17	2	15	17
121/SHRE/1	12 Salvage Depot	CATANZARO	1	10	11	1	16	17
121/SHRE/1	14 Salvage Depot	CAGLIARI	1	10	11	1	42	43
122/SHRE/1	8 Repair Shop	ROME	4	25	29	4	25	29
125/SHRE/1	9 Repair Shop	PARI	15	45	60	1	14	15
125/SHRE/1	10 Repair Shop	NAPLES	15	45	60	2	10	12
126/SHRE/1	14 Repair Shop	CAGLIARI	1	13	14	3	44	47
	Available personnel	VARIOUS	-	-	-	55	470	525
	Balance to U.E.		84	542	626			
TOTAL SEC 2. CATEGORY 1(C)			142	856	998	90	744	834
COMMISSARIAT (PART D) CLOTHING								
ETC.								

812

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

(10)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
C) SEC 2. CEILING 990								
F (PART D) CLOTHING								
Equipment Depot	ROME	2	20	22	2	20	22	
Equipment Depot	BARI	2	20	22	2	12	14	
Equipment Depot	NAPLES	2	20	22	2	1	3	
Equipment Depot	PALESTO	1	13	14	3	13	16	
Equipment Depot	CAGLIARI	1	13	14	1	13	14	
Back Stores Depot	ROME	2	10	12	2	10	12	
Back Stores Depot	BARI	2	14	16	2	7	9	
Back Stores Depot	NAPLES	2	14	16	2	5	7	
Back Stores Depot	PALESTO	2	10	12	2	11	13	
Back Stores Depot	CATANZARO	1	7	8	1	6	7	
Depot	ROME	2	10	12	2	10	12	
Depot	BARI	2	15	17	2	15	17	
Depot	CATANZARO	1	10	11	1	16	17	
Depot	CAGLIARI	1	10	11	1	42	43	
OF	ROME	4	25	29	4	25	29	
OF	BARI	15	45	60	1	14	15	
OF	NAPLES	15	45	60	2	10	12	
OF	CAGLIARI	1	13	14	3	44	47	
Personnel	VARIOUS	-	-	-	55	470	525	
W.E.		84	542	626				
CATEGORY 1(c)		142	856	998	90	744	834	
F (PART D) CLOTHING								

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC 3. CEILING 675							
	<u>ARTILLERY</u>							
3/SMRE/1	Artillery Inspectorate	ROME	26	15	41	17	33	50
150/SMRE/1	Artillery Inspectorate War Ministry	ROME	7	7	14	7	7	14
11/SMRE/1	8 Arty Terr. HQ	ROME	4	8	12	5	6	11
12/SMRE/1	9 Arty Terr. HQ	BARI	4	8	12	4	6	10
11/SMRE/1	10 Arty Terr. HQ	NAPLES	4	8	12	4	8	12
13/SMRE/1	11 Arty Terr. HQ	PALESTRO	4	8	12	5	6	11
152/SMRE/1	801 Arty Directorate	ROME	5	24	29	11	44	55
153/SMRE/1	901 Arty Directorate	TARANTO	5	14	19	7	19	26
153/SMRE/1	1001 Arty Directorate	NAPLES	5	14	19	7	20	27
153/SMRE/1	1002 Arty Directorate	COSENZA	5	14	19	7	17	24
154/SMRE/1	902 Detached Arty Sec	LECCE	2	7	9	2	10	12
154/SMRE/1	903 Detached Arty Sec	BARI	2	7	9	2	10	12
154/SMRE/1	904 Detached Arty Sec	BRINDISI	2	7	9	1	10	11
156/SMRE/1	803 Precision Laboratory	ROME	2	1	3	5	1	6
157/SMRE/1	1004 Arsenal	NAPLES	3	1	4	10	2	12
158/SMRE/1	804 Explosives Section	ROME	2	2	4	5	4	9
158/SMRE/1	1005 Explosives Section	TORRE ANNUNZIATO	2	2	4	5	-	5
159/SMRE/1	1006 Fuze Section	CAPUA	2	2	4	3	1	4
160/SMRE/1	805 Weapon Factory	TERNI	2	2	4	3	-	3
161/SMRE/1	806 Charging Laboratory	RAIANO	2	2	4	1	-	1
162/SMRE/1	1007 Explosives Wksp	FONTANA LIRI	2	3	5	1	-	1
163/SMRE/1	807 Proving Centre	NETTUNO	1	2	3	2	6	8
	Available personnel	VARIOUS	-	-	-	87	260	347
	Balance to W.E.		112	312	424	-	-	-
TOTAL SEC. 3 CATEGORY 1(C) ARTILLERY			205	470	675	201	470	671

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

(11)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
1(C) SEC 3. CEILING 675								
y Inspectorate	ROME	26	15	41	17	33	50	
y Inspectorate	ROME	7	7	14	7	7	14	
Ministry	ROME	4	8	12	5	6	11	
err. HQ	BARI	4	8	12	4	6	10	
err. HQ	NAPLES	4	8	12	4	8	12	
err. HQ	PALESTRO	4	8	12	5	6	11	
Directorate	ROME	5	24	29	11	44	55	
Directorate	TARANTO	5	14	19	7	19	26	
y Directorate	NAPLES	5	14	19	7	20	27	
y Directorate	COSENZA	5	14	19	7	17	24	
ched Arty Sec	LECCE	2	7	9	2	10	12	
ched Arty Sec	BARI	2	7	9	2	10	12	
ched Arty Sec	BRINDISI	2	7	9	1	10	11	
ision Laboratory	ROME	2	1	3	5	1	6	
enal	NAPLES	3	1	4	10	2	12	
losives Section	ROME	2	2	4	5	4	9	
losives Section	TORRE ANNUNZIATO	2	2	4	5	-	5	
ge Section	CAPUA	2	2	4	3	1	4	
pon Factory	TERNI	2	2	4	3	-	3	
rging Laboratory	RAIANO	2	2	4	1	-	1	
losives Wksp	PONTANA LIRI	2	3	5	1	-	1	
ving Centre	NETTUNO	1	2	3	2	6	8	
le personnel	VARIOUS	-	-	-	87	260	347	
to W.E.		112	312	424	-	-	-	
SEC. 3 CATEGORY 1(C)		205	470	675	201	470	671	

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTH		
			Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 4. CEILING 4034							
	ENGINEERS (Incl Signals)							
3/STRE/1	Engr Inspectorate and Engr Branch War Ministry	ROME	48	14	62	26	71	97
11/STRE/1	8 Engr Sec Terr. HQ	ROME	5	8	13	5	3	8
12/STRE/1	9 Engr Sec Terr. HQ	BARI	5	8	13	5	8	13
11/STRE/1	10 Engr Sec. Terr. HQ	NAPLES	5	8	13	5	7	12
200/STRE/1	8 Wks Services and Engr Stores Directorate	ROME	15	15	30	15	11	26
200/STRE/1	9 Wks Services and Engr Stores Directorate	BARI	15	15	30	32	113	145
200/STRE/1	10 Wks Services and Engr Stores Directorate	NAPLES	15	15	30	19	36	55
205/STRE/1	Central Requisitioning Office	ROME - VARIOUS	50	50	100	89	40	129
202/STRE/1	4 Engr Repair Shop	ROME	3	32	35	10	-	10
204/STRE/1	10 Engr Regt	S.M. CAP. VET.	25	150	175	14	148	162
207/STRE/1	M of W Pigeon Sec.	ROME	2	78	80	-	6	6
208/STRE/1	M of W Signal Bn	ROME	15	385	400	20	375	395
	Available personnel (Engr)	VARIOUS	-	-	-	39	476	515
	Available personnel (Sigs)	VARIOUS	-	-	-	88	1034	1122
	Balance to W.E. (Engr)	VARIOUS	214	1840	2054	-	-	-
	Balance to W.E. (Sigs)	VARIOUS	42	957	999	-	-	-
TOTAL SEC. 4. CATEGORY 1(C)			459	3575	4034	367	2333	2700
ENGRS (Incl Sigs)								

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

(12)

UNIT	LOCATION	U.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 4. CEILING 4034								
ENGINEERS (Incl Signals)								
Inspectorate and Engr	ROME	48	14	62	26	71	97	
Branch War Ministry								
Engr Sec Terr. HQ	ROME	5	8	13	5	3	8	
Engr Sec Terr. HQ	PARI	5	8	13	5	8	13	
Engr Sec. Terr. HQ	NAPLES	5	8	13	5	7	12	
Services and Engr Stores	ROME	15	15	30	15	11	26	
Inspectorate								
Services and Engr Stores	PARI	15	15	30	32	113	150	
Inspectorate								
Services and Engr Stores	NAPLES	15	15	30	19	36	55	
Inspectorate								
General Requisitioning Office	ROME - VARIOUS	30	50	100	39	40	129	
Engr Repair Shop	ROME	3	32	35	10	-	10	
Engr Regt	S.M. CAP. VET.	25	150	175	14	148	162	
W Pigeon Sec.	ROME	2	76	80	-	6	6	
W Signal Bn	ROME	15	385	400	20	375	395	
able personnel (Engr)	VARIOUS	-	-	-	39	476	515	
able personnel (Sigs)	VARIOUS	-	-	-	88	1034	1122	
neo to U.E. (Engr)	VARIOUS	214	1840	2054	-	-	-	
neo to U.E. (Sigs)	VARIOUS	42	957	999	-	-	-	
SEC. 4. CATEGORY 1(C)		459	3575	4034	367	2333	2700	
S (Incl Sigs)								

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION PWL-ITI (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	<u>CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 5. CEILING 750</u>							
	<u>VETERINARY AND REMOUNT</u>							
3/SME/1	Gen Directorate V and R W of W	ROME	11	9	20	8	18	26
11/SME/1	8 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	ROME	2	-	2	2	-	2
12/SME/1	9 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	BARI	2	-	2	2	2	4
11/SME/1	10 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	NAPLES	2	-	2	2	-	2
13/SME/1	11 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	PALERMO	2	-	2	1	-	1
251/SME/1	22 Remount Depot	PASSO-CORESE (NIETI)	8	34	42	4	12	16
251/SME/1	23 Remount Depot	PERSANO	0	34	42	5	28	33
253/SME/1	103 Vet Hospital	CISTERNINO	5	94	99	12	75	87
251/SME/1	24 Remount Depot	SASSARI	4	17	21	6	15	21
	Available personnel	VARIOUS	-	-	-	5	106	111
	Balance to W.E.		61	457	518	-	-	-
TOTAL SEC. 5 CATEGORY 1(C)			105	645	750	47	256	303
VETERINARIAN AND REMOUNT								

ADMINISTRATION ITL-ITI (Cont'd)

(13)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
<u>CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 5. CEILING 750</u>								
<u>VETERINARY AND REMOUNT</u>								
Gen Directorate V and R M of W	ROME	11	9	20	8	18	26	
3 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	ROME	2	-	2	2	-	2	
9 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	DAIRI	2	-	2	2	2	4	
10 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	NAPLES	2	-	2	2	-	2	
11 V & R Directorate Terr. HQ	PALERMO	2	-	2	1	-	1	
22 Remount Depot	PASSO-CORSE (RIETI)	8	34	42	4	12	16	
23 Remount Depot	PERSANO	3	34	42	5	28	33	
103 Vet Hospital	CISTERNINO	5	94	99	12	75	87	
24 Remount Depot	SASSARI	4	17	21	6	15	21	
Available personnel	VARIOUS	-	-	-	5	106	111	
Balance to W.E.		61	457	518	-	-	-	
TOTAL SEC. 5 CATEGORY 1(C)		105	645	750	47	256	303	
VETERINARIANS AND REMOUNT								

CATEGORY 1

ADMINISTRATION

ITEMS

(Cont'd)

048

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total
	CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 6. CEILING 4255 MOTOR TRANSPORT							
	Directorate of Motor Engineering	ROME	-	36	36(a)	18	38	56
180/SWIE/1	War Min Adm Tpt Coy	ROME	-	230	230(a)	14	206	280
181/SWIE/1	Central EE Stores Depot	ROME	4	16	20	4	16	20
182/SWIE/1	Aux Hvy Repairs Unit	TERMI	14	186	200	14	186	200
183/SWIE/1	Central Driving School	ROME	-	54	54(a)	5	39	44
185/SWIE/1	8 Terr. Adm Tpt Coy	ROME	6	159	165	7	144	151
186/SWIE/1	8 Terr. Repairs Direct.	ROME	2	4	6	3	3	6
189/SWIE/1	1 Efficient Veh Pk	ROME	2	28	30	1	29	30
190/SWIE/1	1 Repairs Unit	ROME	14	236	250	50	227	277
191/SWIE/1	10 Terr. Adm Tpt Coy	NAPLES	8	212	220	5	339	344
186/SWIE/1	10 Terr. Repairs Direct.	NAPLES	2	4	6	3	3	6
189/SWIE/1	2 Efficient Veh Pk	NAPLES	2	28	30	-	21	21
190/SWIE/1	2 Repairs Unit	NAPLES	14	236	250	30	220	250
192/SWIE/1	9 Terr. Adm Tpt Coy	BARI	5	135	140	3	131	134
186/SWIE/1	9 Terr. Repairs Direct.	BARI	2	4	6	3	3	6
189/SWIE/1	3 Efficient Veh Park	BARI	2	28	30	-	21	21
190/SWIE/1	3 Repairs Unit	BARI	14	236	250	19	114	133
183/SWIE/1	4 Special Tpt Coy	CATANZARO	9	156	165	7	136	142
189/SWIE/1	4 Efficient Ven Pk	CATANZARO	2	28	30	-	22	22
198/SWIE/1	37 Amb Car Section	PALESTINE	1	17	18	1	14	15
	Available personnel	MAINLAND	-	-	-	104	1167	1271
	Available personnel	SICILY	-	-	-	7	26	33
	Available personnel	SARDINIA	-	-	-	65	610	675
	Balance to W.E.	MAINLAND	101	1227	1328	-	-	-
	Balance to W.E.	SICILY	-	116	116(a)	-	-	-
	Balance to W.E.	SARDINIA	-	675	675(a)	-	-	-
TOTAL SEC 6. CATEGORY 1(C) MOTOR TRANSPORT			204	4051	4255	363	3775	4138

ADMINISTRATION REPORT (Cont'd)

040

(14)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E.	STRENGTHS		ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
			Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	
CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 6, CEILING 4255								
MOTOR TRANSPORT								
Corps of Motor Engineering	RME	-	36	26(a)	13	38	56	(a) Breakdown Offrs/CRs not yet decided.
1st Adm Tpt Coy	RME	-	230	230(a)	14	256	280	
1st Mz Stores Depot	RME	4	15	20	4	16	20	
1st Repairs Unit	TRM	14	186	200	14	136	200	
1st Driving School	RME	-	54	54(a)	5	30	23	
1st Adm Tpt Coy	RME	6	159	165	7	144	151	
1st Repairs Direct.	RME	2	4	6	3	3	6	
1st Agent Veh Pk	RME	2	28	30	1	29	30	
1st Repairs Unit	RME	14	236	250	50	227	277	
1st Adm Tpt Coy	NAPLES	8	212	220	5	339	344	
1st Repairs Direct.	NAPLES	2	4	6	3	3	6	
1st Agent Veh Pk	NAPLES	2	28	30	-	21	21	
1st Repairs Unit	NAPLES	14	236	250	30	220	250	
1st Adm Tpt Coy	BARI	5	135	140	3	131	134	
1st Repairs Direct.	BARI	2	4	6	3	3	6	
1st Agent Veh Park	BARI	2	28	30	-	21	21	
1st Repairs Unit	BARI	14	236	250	19	112	133	
1st Adm Tpt Coy	CATANZARO	9	156	165	7	136	142	
1st Agent Veh Pk	CATANZARO	2	28	30	-	22	22	
1st Car Section	PALESTINE	1	17	18	1	14	15	
1st Available personnel	MAINLAND	-	-	-	104	1167	1271	
1st Available personnel	SICILY	-	-	-	7	26	33	
1st Available personnel	SARDINIA	-	-	-	66	610	675	
1st Force to W.E.	MAINLAND	101	1227	1328	-	-	-	
1st Force to W.E.	SICILY	-	116	116(a)	-	-	-	
1st Force to W.E.	SARDINIA	-	675	675(a)	-	-	-	
SEC 6, CATEGORY 1(C)		204	4051	4255	363	3775	4138	
TRANSPORT								

CATEGORY 1ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTH		
			ffrs	Rs	Total	ffrs	Rs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	<u>CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 7. CEILING 540</u>							
	<u>MOVEMENT CONTROL</u>							
280/SME/1	611 Movement Control Area	PALERMO	11	31	42	12	28	40
281/SME/1	609 Movement Control Area	PARI	19	51	70	18	62	80
282/SME/1	610 Movement Control Area	NAPLES	15	43	58	15	41	56
283/SME/1	614 Movement Control Area	CAGLIARI	9	23	32	7	23	30
284/SME/1	615 Movement Control Area	REGGIO	15	41	56	16	45	61
283/SME/1	608 Movement Control Area	ROME	10	31	41	23	39	62
	Balance to W.E.		76	165	241	-	-	-
TOTAL SEC. 7. CATEGORY 1(C)			155	385	540	93	238	331
MOVEMENT CONTROL								

ADMINISTRATION ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

(15)

E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
			ffrs	CRs	Total	ffrs	CRs	Total	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
	<u>CATEGORY 1(C) SEC. 7. CEILING 540</u> <u>MOVEMENT CONTROL</u>								
	611 Movement Control Area	PALESTO	11	31	42	12	28	40	
	609 Movement Control Area	BAH	19	51	70	18	62	80	
	610 Movement Control Area	NAPLES	15	43	58	15	41	56	
	614 Movement Control Area	CAGLIARI	9	23	32	9	23	32	
	615 Movement Control Area	REGGIO	15	41	56	16	45	61	
	608 Movement Control Area	RWE	10	31	41	23	39	62	
	Balance to W.E.		76	165	241	-	-	-	
	TOTAL SEC. 7. CATEGORY 1(C) MOVEMENT CONTROL		155	385	540	93	238	331	

CATEGORY 1ADMINISTRATION VII-ITI (Cont'd)

839

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			R
			Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
CATEGORY 1 (c) CEILING 661 (Sec 3) MISCELLANEOUS									
301/SMIE/1	101 Forestry Coy	CROTON	3	217	220	1	39	40	
302/SMIE/1	Labour Coy	NAPLES	6	200	206	5	194	199	
303/SMIE/1	Guard Platoon	NAPLES	4	50	54	1	50	51	
304/SMIE/1	1 POW Reception Section	BARI	5	10	15	31	39	70	
304/SMIE/1	2 POW Reception Section	BARI	5	10	15	7	9	16	
304/SMIE/1	3 POW Reception Section	LECCE	5	10	15	12	24	36	
304/SMIE/1	4 POW Reception Section	NAPLES	5	10	15	6	40	46	
305/SMIE/1	Army Newspaper Unit	ROME	14	21	35	9	17	26	
	Balance to W.E.		16	70	86				
TOTAL Sec 3 Category 1(c) MISCELLANEOUS			63	593	661	72	412	484	

ADMINISTRATION CBI-121 (Cont'd)

839

(13)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
e) CEILING 661							
ELLIPSE							
Occy	3	217	220	1	39	40	
CRSTONE	6	200	206	5	194	199	
NABIES	4	50	54	1	50	51	
NABIES	5	10	15	31	39	70	
BARI	5	10	15	7	9	16	
BARI	5	10	15	12	24	36	
LECCE	5	10	15	6	40	46	
NABIES	14	21	35	9	17	26	
ROIE	16	70	86				
W.E.							
Category 1(c)	63	598	661	72	412	484	

SUMMARY CATEGORY 1ADMINISTRATION ITI - ITI OVERALL CEILING 27000

(1)

CATEGORY	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
CATEGORY 1 A Central Organisations					2512	2512				826	2072	2898
CATEGORY 1 B Territorial HQ's	434	686	1100				347	725	1072			
Military Districts Class 1 & 4	188	-	188	602	686	1288	79	-	79	426	725	1151
CATEGORY 1 C Section 1 Medical	1709	6291	8000				1679	4516	6195			
Section 2 Commissariat												
Part A Supplies	451	2836	3287				429	2667	3096			
Part B Clothing	142	856	998				90	744	834			
Section 3 Artillery	205	470	675				201	470	671			
Section 4 Engrs (incl Sigs)	459	3575	4034				367	2333	2700			
Section 5 Vet & Remount	105	645	750				47	256	303			
Section 6 M.T.	204	4051	4255				363	3775	4138			
Section 7 Movement Control	155	385	540				93	238	331			
Section 8 Miscellaneous	63	598	661	3493	19707	23200	72	412	484	3341	15411	18752
TOTAL CATEGORY 1 ADMINISTRATION				4095	22905	27000				4593	18208	22801

ADMINISTRATION ITI - ITI OVERALL CEILING 27000

(17)

W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			
Offrs	ORS	Total	Offrs	ORS	Total	Offrs	ORS	Total	Offrs	ORS	Total	
414	686	1100		2512	2512				826	2072	2898	
188	-	188	602	686	1288	347	725	1072	426	725	1151	
						79	-	79				
1709	6291	8000				1679	4516	6195				
451	2836	3287				429	2667	3096				
142	856	998				90	744	834				
205	470	675				201	470	671				
459	3575	4034				367	2333	2700				
105	645	750				47	256	303				
204	4051	4255				363	3775	4138				
155	385	540				93	238	331				
63	598	661	3493	19707	23200	72	412	484	3341	15411	18752	
			4095	22905	27000				4593	18208	22801	

CATEGORY 2

COMBAT (FRIULI)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
CM/523/1	<u>FRIULI COMBAT GROUP</u> Group HQ	BRISIGHELLA	28	118	146	23	115	143
CM/526/1	<u>87 INF REGT HQ</u>	OP AREA	15	101	116	21	123	144
CM/527/1	No. 1 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	31	689	720
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	29	707	736
CM/527/1	No. 3 Grenadier Bn	" "	31	742	773	31	625	656
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	3	97	100
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	" "	6	162	168	6	179	185
CM/526/1	<u>88 INF REGT HQ</u>	OP AREA	15	101	116	20	104	124
CM/527/1	No. 1 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	28	667	695
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	28	666	694
CM/527/1	No. 3 Grenadier Bn	" "	31	742	773	32	704	736
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	2	82	84
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	" "	6	162	168	4	146	150
CM/525/1	<u>35 ARTILLERY REGT HQ</u>	OP AREA	11	74	85	20	106	126
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Fr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	211	227
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Fr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	218	234
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Fr Bty	" "	15	239	254	17	220	237
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 Fr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	220	236
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 Fr Atk Bty	" "	9	172	181	9	169	178
CM/525/1	No. 6 40 mm A.A. Bty	" "	13	231	244	14	225	239
CM/528/1	<u>120 ENGR BN HQ</u>	OP AREA	6	16	22	6	22	28
CM/529/1	5 Fd Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	7	237	244
CM/529/1	52 Fd Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	7	235	242
CM/530/1	20 Sigs Coy	" "	7	327	334	9	379	388
CM/535/1	26 Medical Sec.	OP AREA	13	251	264	12	234	246
CM/536/1	82 Fd Hospital	" "	5	38	43	7	47	54
CM/536/1	960 Fd Hospital	" "	5	38	43	5	43	48
CM/531, 532, 533, 534/1	20 S/T Coy	" "	13	294	307	13	312	325
CM/537/1	"FRIULI" O.F.P.	" "	4	69	73	3	80	83
CM/538/1	"FRIULI" Mech Wkaps	" "	6	168	174	9	270	279
	TOTAL "FRIULI" COMBAT GROUP		424	8374	8798	449	8132	8581

COMBAT (FRUITI)					∞			(1°)
UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
COMBAT GROUP								
HQ	BRISIGHELLA	28	118	146	28	115	143	
REGT HQ	OP AREA	15	101	116	21	123	144	
Inf In	" "	31	742	773	31	689	720	
Inf In	" "	31	742	773	29	707	736	
Grenadier Bn	" "	31	742	773	31	625	656	
ortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	3	97	100	
tk Coy	" "	6	162	168	6	179	185	
REGT HQ	OP AREA	15	101	116	20	104	124	
Inf In	" "	31	742	773	28	667	695	
Inf In	" "	31	742	773	28	666	694	
Grenadier Bn	" "	31	742	773	32	704	736	
ortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	2	82	84	
tk Coy	" "	6	162	168	4	146	150	
ALLEGY REGT HQ	OP AREA	11	74	85	20	106	126	
25 Ir Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	211	227	
25 Ir Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	218	234	
25 Ir Bty	" "	15	239	254	17	220	237	
25 Ir Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	220	236	
17 Ir Atk Bty	" "	9	172	181	9	169	178	
40 mm A.A. Bty	" "	13	231	244	14	225	239	
GR BN HQ	OP AREA	6	16	22	6	22	28	
nger Coy	" "	5	227	232	7	237	244	
nger Coy	" "	5	227	232	7	235	242	
Coy	" "	7	327	334	9	379	388	
cal Sec.	OP AREA	13	251	264	12	234	246	
ospital	" "	5	38	43	7	47	54	
ospital	" "	5	38	43	5	43	48	
/T Coy	" "	13	294	307	13	312	325	
I st O.F.P.	" "	4	69	73	3	80	83	
I st Mech Wksp	" "	6	168	174	9	270	279	
"FRUITI" COMBAT GROUP		424	8374	8798	445	8132	8581	

CATEGORY 2

COMBAT (BR - IT I) (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	<u>CREMONA COMBAT GROUP</u>							
CM/523/1	Group HQ	CP. AREA	28	118	146	40	122	162
CM/526/1	<u>21 INF REGT HQ</u>	" "	15	101	116	18	154	172
CM/527/1	No. 1 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	37	589	626
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	32	544	576
CM/527/1	No. 3 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	29	615	644
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	2	70	72
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	" "	6	162	168	6	107	113
CM/526/1	<u>22 INF REGT HQ</u>	CP. AREA	15	101	116	30	102	132
CM/527/1	No. 1 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	32	648	680
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	27	719	746
CM/527/1	No. 3 Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	23	577	605
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	" "	3	95	98	4	80	84
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	" "	6	162	168	6	117	123
CM/525/1	<u>7 ARTILLERY REGT HQ</u>	CP. AREA	11	74	85	15	116	131
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	249	265
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	15	254	269
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	15	260	275
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	254	270
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 Pr Bty	" "	9	172	181	10	167	197
CM/525/1	No. 6 40 mm. A. Bty	" "	13	231	244	13	259	272
CM/529/1	<u>144 MIXED ENGR BN HQ</u>	CP. AREA	6	16	22	6	26	32
CM/529/1	29 Pr Engr Coy	CP. AREA	5	227	232	7	226	233
CM/529/1	77 Pr Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	6	228	234
CM/530/1	44 Sigs Coy	" "	7	321	334	11	331	342
CM/535/1	26 Medical Sec.	CP. AREA	13	251	264	13	231	244
CM/536/1	84 Pr Hospital	" "	5	38	43	6	45	51
CM/536/1	333 Pr Hospital	" "	5	38	43	5	40	45
CM/531,532,533,534/1	44 S/T Coy	" "	13	294	307	15	356	371
CM/537/1	"CREMONA" O.P.P.	" "	4	69	73	4	74	78
CM/538/1	"CREMONA" Mech Wkape	" "	6	168	174	7	245	252
	TOTAL CREMONA COMBAT GP		424	8374	8796	471	7825	8296

COMBAT (BR - IT I) (Cont'd)

(19)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		OFtrs	ORs	Total	OFtrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
COMBAT GROUP	OF. AREA	28	118	146	40	122	162	
HQ	" "	15	101	116	18	154	172	
REGT HQ	" "	31	742	773	37	589	626	
Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	32	544	576	
Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	29	615	644	
Inf Bn	" "	3	95	98	2	70	72	
Mortar Coy	" "	6	162	168	6	107	113	
Atk. Coy	" "	15	101	116	30	102	132	
REGT HQ	OF. AREA	31	742	773	32	648	680	
Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	27	719	746	
Inf Bn	" "	31	742	773	28	577	605	
Inf Bn	" "	3	95	98	4	80	84	
Mortar Coy	" "	6	162	168	6	117	123	
Atk. Coy	" "	11	74	85	15	116	131	
HEAVY REGT HQ	OF. AREA	15	239	254	16	249	265	
25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	15	254	269	
25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	15	260	275	
25 Pr Bty	" "	15	239	254	16	254	270	
25 Pr Bty	" "	9	172	181	10	187	197	
17 pr Bty	" "	13	231	244	13	259	272	
40 mm. A. Bty	" "	6	16	22	6	26	32	
ENGINEER BN HQ	OF. AREA	5	227	232	7	226	233	
Engr Coy	OF. AREA	5	227	232	6	228	234	
Engr Coy	" "	7	327	334	11	351	362	
Sigs Coy	" "	13	251	264	13	231	244	
Medical Sec.	" "	5	38	43	6	45	51	
Hospital	" "	5	38	43	5	40	45	
Hospital	" "	13	294	307	15	356	371	
Coy	" "	4	69	73	4	74	78	
MONA O.F.F.	" "	6	168	174	7	245	252	
MONA Mech Wkps	" "	124	8374	8498	471	7825	8296	
MONA COMBAT GP								

CATEGORY 2		COMBAT - (PR-ITI) (Cont'd)						
W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
(a)	(b)	(c)	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	
	"LEGNANO" COMBAT GP							
CM/523/1	Group Hq	RADDA IN CH.	28	118	146	36	146	
CM/526/1	68 INF REGT HQ	CASTELNUOVO	15	101	116	18	120	
CM/527/1	No. 1 Inf Bn "PALERMO"	VILLA PACINA	31	742	773	32	752	
CM/527/1	No. 2 Inf Bn "NOVARA"	VILLA SESTA	31	742	773	32	721	
CM/527/1	No. 3 Inf Bn "MOSCHINI"	PIESCIA	31	742	773	34	708	
CM/527/1	405 3 In Mortar Coy	CASTELNUOVO	3	95	98	4	101	
CM/527/1	56 6 Pr Atk Coy	POGGIARONE	6	162	168	7	169	
CM/526/1	LEGNANO SPECIAL REGT HQ	CASTELLINA	15	101	116	30	310	
CM/527/1	1 BERSAGLIERI "GOITO" Bn	BASCIANO	31	742	773	36	793	
CM/527/1	2 Alpini "PIEMONTE" Bn	VAGLIALI	31	742	773	34	776	
CM/527/1	3 Alpini "L'AQUILA" Bn	CASA LECCHI	31	742	773	32	775	
CM/527/1	15 3 In Mortar Coy	BASCIANO	3	95	98	3	103	
CM/527/1	16 6 Pr Atk Coy	LIGLIANO	6	162	168	7	178	
CM/525/1	11 ARTILLERY REGT HQ	TAVERNELLE	11	74	85	16	95	
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	MARCIALLA	15	239	254	16	248	
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	NOCE	15	239	254	18	252	
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	NOCE	15	239	254	17	241	
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 Pr Bty	BARBERINO	15	239	254	16	240	
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 Pr Atk Bty	Z. DI TRUNETTA	9	172	181	10	176	
CM/525/1	No. 6 40 mm A.A. Bty	MARINA PISA	13	231	244	15	243	
CM/526/1	51 MIXED ENGR BN HQ	GAIOLLE	6	16	22	6	20	
CM/529/1	3 Field Engr Coy	GAIOLLE	5	227	232	6	250	
CM/529/1	51 Field Engr Coy	VERTINE	5	227	232	6	232	
CM/530/1	51 Sigs Coy	RADDA IN CH.	7	327	334	9	367	
CM/535/1	51 Medical Sec	CASTEL MELETO	13	251	264	12	250	
CM/536/1	244 Field Hospital	S. GUSME	5	38	43	6	46	
CM/536/1	332 Field Hospital	TIETRAFITTA	5	38	43	5	46	
CM/531, 532, 533, 534/1	51 S/T Coy	VILLA RADDA	13	294	307	17	316	
CM/537/1	"LEGNANO" O.F.P.	CAGGIANO	4	69	73	5	91	
CM/538/1	"LEGNANO" Mech Wksp	STROZZAVOLPE	6	168	174	8	282	
TOTAL LEGNANO COMBAT GROUP			424	8374	8798	495	9047	

COMBAT - (BR - III) (Cont'd)

(20)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
LEGNANO COMBAT GP								
Group HQ	RADDA IN CH.	28	118	146	36	146	182	
68 INF REGT HQ	CASTELNUOVO	15	101	116	18	120	138	
No. 1 Inf Bn "PALERMO"	VILLA PACINA	31	742	773	32	752	784	
No. 2 Inf Bn "NOVARA"	VILLA SESTA	31	742	773	32	721	753	
No. 3 Inf Bn "MOSCHINI"	PIESCIANO	31	742	773	34	708	742	
405 3 In Mortar Coy	CASTELNUOVO	3	95	98	4	101	105	
56 6 Tr Atk Coy	FOGGIARONE	6	162	168	7	169	176	
LEGNANO SPECIAL REGT HQ	CASTELLINA	15	101	116	30	310	340	
1 Bersaglieri "GOTTO" Bn	BASCIANO	31	742	773	36	793	829	
2 Alpini "PIEMONTE" Bn	VAGLIALI	31	742	773	34	776	810	
3 Alpini "L'AQUILA" Bn	CASA LECCHI	31	742	773	32	775	807	
15 3 In Mortar Coy	BASCIANO	3	95	98	3	103	106	
16 6 Tr Atk Coy	LIGLIANO	6	162	168	7	178	185	
11 ARTILLERY REGT HQ	TAVERNELLE	11	74	85	16	95	111	
No. 1 25 Pr Bty	MARCIALLA	15	239	254	16	248	264	
No. 2 25 Pr Bty	NOCE	15	239	254	18	252	270	
No. 3 25 Pr Bty	NOCE	15	239	254	17	241	258	
No. 4 25 Pr Bty	DARGERINO	15	239	254	16	240	256	
No. 5 17 Pr Atk Bty	Z. DI TRUNETTA	9	172	181	10	176	186	
No. 6 40 mm A.A. Bty	MARINA PISA	13	231	244	15	243	258	
51 MIXED ENGR BN HQ	GAIOLE	6	16	22	6	20	26	
3 Field Engr Coy	GAIOLE	5	227	232	6	250	256	
51 Field Engr Coy	VERTINE	5	227	232	6	232	240	
51 Sigs Coy	RADDA IN CH.	7	327	334	9	367	376	
51 Medical Sec	CASTEL MELETO	13	251	264	12	250	262	
244 Field Hospital	S. GUSME	5	38	43	6	46	52	
332 Field Hospital	PIETRAFITTA	5	38	43	5	46	51	
51 S/T Coy	VILLA RADDA	13	294	307	17	316	333	
LEGNANO O.F.P.	CAGGIANO	4	69	73	5	91	96	
LEGNANO Tech Wkps	STROZZAVOLPE	6	168	174	8	282	290	
TOTAL LEGNANO COMBAT GROUP		424	8374	8798	495	9047	9542	

CATEGORY 2

COMBAT (BRITISH) (Cont'd)

R.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			R.E.
			Offrs	Ors	Total	Offrs	Ors	Total	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	
	"POLICERS" COMBAT GP								
CM/525/1	Group HQ	ASCOLI PICENO	28	118	146	37	135	173	
CM/526/1	MEMO PARACHUTE REGT HQ	ASCOLI PICENO	15	161	176	29	150	179	
CM/527/1	1 Bn	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	35	671	706	
CM/527/1	2 Bn	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	32	712	744	
CM/527/1	3 Bn	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	33	701	734	
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	ASCOLI PICENO	3	95	98	4	105	109	
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	ASCOLI PICENO	6	162	168	6	162	168	
CM/526/1	S. BRITISH MARINE REGT HQ	S. BRITISH	15	101	116	19	132	151	
CM/527/1	1 "BLITZ" Bn	S. BRITISH	31	742	773	31	723	754	
CM/527/1	2 "GRAND" Bn	NEZETO	31	742	773	35	709	744	
CM/527/1	3 "C. ORLE" Bn	ASCOLI	31	742	773	35	709	744	
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	CAMPUS	3	95	98	4	107	111	
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	CAMPUS	6	162	168	6	105	111	
CM/525/1	184 ARTILLERY BRIGADE HQ	S. BRITISH 3RD	12	74	86	17	111	128	
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	VILLA D'ASCOLI	15	239	254	17	247	264	
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	CONTRACCHIA	15	239	254	17	245	262	
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	CIVITELLA	15	239	254	15	243	258	
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 Pr Bty	COLUMBIA	15	239	254	15	232	247	
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 Pr Atk Bty	TORRE	9	172	181	11	188	199	
CM/525/1	No. 6 40 mm A.L. Bty	CONTRACCHIA	13	231	244	14	214	228	
CM/526/1	184 ENGR BN HQ	ASCOLI PICENO	6	16	22	8	23	31	
CM/527/1	10 Pr Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	6	246	252	
CM/529/1	184 Pr Engr Coy	" "	5	227	232	6	232	238	
CM/530/1	184 Sigs Coy	" "	7	327	334	10	365	375	
CM/535/1	184 Medical Sec	PORT D'ASCOLI	13	251	264	17	269	286	
CM/536/1	516 Pr Hospital	TORRETO	5	38	43	6	47	53	
CM/536/1	517 Pr Hospital	ASCOLI PICENO	5	38	43	10	44	54	
CM/531, 532, 533, 534/1	184 S/T Coy	" "	15	294	309	19	305	324	
CM/537/1	"POLICERS" O.F.P.	" "	4	69	73	5	84	89	
CM/538/1	"POLICERS" Mech Corps Reinforcement Coy	" "	6	168	174	8	161	169	
	TOTAL POLICERS COMBAT GP		142	214	256	152	215	267	

COMBAT (BRIT) (Cont'd)

(21)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.B. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
E" COMBAT CO	ASCOLI PICENO	28	116	144	37	136	173	
PARACHUTE REGT HQ	ASCOLI PICENO	15	101	116	20	150	170	
	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	35	671	706	
	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	32	712	744	
	ASCOLI PICENO	31	742	773	33	701	734	
Artillery Coy	MONTICIANO	3	95	98	4	103	107	
2d Coy	ASCOLI PICENO	6	162	168	6	162	168	
30th MARINE REGT HQ	S. LIGURO	25	101	116	19	132	151	
1st Bn	S. LIGURO	31	742	773	31	703	734	
2nd Bn	NETO	31	742	773	35	700	735	
3rd Bn	NETO	31	742	773	35	700	735	
Artillery Coy	CASALE	3	95	98	7	197	204	
2d Coy	CASALE	6	162	168	6	105	111	
4th MARINE REGT HQ	S. LIGURO BAY	12	74	86	17	117	134	
5th Bn	VILLA LIGURIA	15	239	254	17	247	264	
5th Bn	CONTROVERIA	15	239	254	17	245	262	
5th Bn	GIVITELLA	15	239	254	15	219	234	
5th Bn	GRUVERIA	15	239	254	15	232	247	
7th Bn	TORAN	9	172	181	11	183	194	
9th Bn	CURCULI	13	231	244	14	244	258	
12th Bn HQ	ASCOLI PICENO	6	16	22	8	25	33	
12th Coy	" "	5	227	232	6	245	251	
12th Coy	" "	5	227	232	6	232	238	
12th Coy	" "	7	327	334	10	305	315	
12th Coy	PORT DI ASCOLI	13	231	244	17	269	286	
Hospital	TORTORETO	5	30	35	6	47	53	
Hospital	ASCOLI PICENO	5	38	43	10	44	54	
12th Coy	" "	15	294	309	19	305	324	
12th O.F.P.	" "	4	69	73	5	49	54	
12th Mech Wg	" "	6	168	174	6	160	166	
12th Coy	" "	6	168	174	6	160	166	
TOTAL COMBAT CO		141	1,116	1,257	152	1,116	1,268	

CATEGORY 2		COMBAT (BRITTI) (Cont'd)					836		
F.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTH			
(a)	(b)	(c)	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
			(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	
CM/523/1	"MANTOVA" COMBAT GROUP	S. GIORGIO	28	118	146	37	131	168	168
CM/526/1	Group HQ	PAROLISE	15	101	116	19	177	192	192
CM/527/1	114 INF REGT HQ	PRATA	31	742	773	31	656	687	687
CM/527/1	1 Inf Bn	SORDO SERPICO	31	742	773	27	696	723	723
CM/527/1	2 Inf Bn	CHIUSANO	31	742	773	19	633	652	652
CM/527/1	3 Inf Bn	CANDIDA	3	95	98	3	97	100	100
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	CANDIDA	6	162	168	6	164	170	170
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	ARIANO	15	101	116	27	177	204	204
CM/526/1	76 INF REGT HQ	BONITO	31	742	773	22	733	755	755
CM/527/1	1 Inf Bn	ARIANO	31	742	773	25	676	701	701
CM/527/1	2 Inf Bn	MONTÉGALVO	31	742	773	27	783	810	810
CM/527/1	3 Inf Bn	ARIANO	3	95	98	2	105	107	107
CM/527/1	3 In Mortar Coy	ARIANO	6	162	168	6	176	182	182
CM/527/1	6 Pr Atk Coy	DENTECANE	11	74	85	18	120	138	138
CM/525/1	155 ARTILLERY REGT HQ	PISCIARO	15	239	254	19	268	287	287
CM/525/1	No. 1 25 Pr Bty	MONTENILETO	15	239	254	19	259	278	278
CM/525/1	No. 2 25 Pr Bty	PIETRADEPUSI	15	239	254	17	298	315	315
CM/525/1	No. 3 25 Pr Bty	CAMPANARELLA	15	239	254	18	258	276	276
CM/525/1	No. 4 25 Pr Bty	LA SERRA	9	172	181	11	220	231	231
CM/525/1	No. 5 17 Pr Atk Bty	MIRABELLA	13	231	244	17	195	212	212
CM/525/1	No. 6 40 mm A.A. Bty	FONTANA ROSA	6	16	22	5	21	26	26
CM/528/1	104 ENGR BN HQ	FONTANA ROSA	5	227	232	5	240	245	245
CM/529/1	4 Fd Engr Coy	PATERNO LI	5	227	232	11	219	230	230
CM/529/1	79 Fd Engr Coy	MONTAFUSCO	7	327	334	19	412	431	431
CM/530/1	107 Sigs Coy	MONTAFUSCO	13	251	264	12	252	264	264
CM/535/1	104 Medical Sec	DENTECANE	5	38	43	6	36	42	42
CM/536/1	248 Fd Hospital	MIRABELLA	5	38	43	6	43	49	49
CM/536/1	501 Fd Hospital	S. GIORGIO	13	294	307	18	309	327	327
CM/531, 532, 533, 534/1	104 S/T Coy	LA GELSA	4	69	73	5	67	72	72
CM/537/1	"MANTOVA" C.F.P.	ATRIPALDA	6	168	174	6	190	196	196
CM/538/1	"MANTOVA" Mech Wkps								
	TOTAL "MANTOVA" COMBAT GROUP		424	8374	8798	463	8611	9074	

COMBAT (B R - I T I) (Cont'd)

36

(22)

U I T	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
ANTOVA" COMBAT GROUP								
up HQ	S. GIORGIO	28	118	146	37	131	168	
INF REGT HQ	PAROLISE	15	101	116	19	177	196	
Inf Bn	PRATA	31	742	773	31	656	687	
Inf Bn	SURPO SERPICO	31	742	773	27	696	723	
Inf Bn	GHUSANO	31	742	773	19	633	652	
n Mortar Coy	CANDIDA	3	95	98	3	97	100	
r Atk Coy	CANDIDA	6	162	168	6	164	170	
INF REGT HQ	ARIANO	15	101	116	27	177	204	
Inf Bn	BONITO	31	742	773	22	733	755	
Inf Bn	ARIANO	31	742	773	25	676	701	
Inf Bn	MONTECALVO	31	742	773	27	783	810	
n Mortar Coy	ARIANO	3	95	98	2	105	107	
r Atk Coy	ARIANO	6	162	168	6	176	182	
ARTILLERY REGT HQ	DENTECANE	11	74	85	18	120	138	
1 25 Pr Bty	FISGLIARO	15	239	254	19	268	287	
2 25 Pr Bty	MONTEILETO	15	239	254	19	259	278	
3 25 Pr Bty	PIETRADEPUSI	15	239	254	17	298	315	
4 25 Pr Bty	CAMPANARELLI	15	239	254	16	258	276	
5 17 Pr Atk Bty	LA SERRA	9	172	181	11	220	231	
6 40 mm A.A. Bty	MIRABELLA	13	231	244	17	195	212	
ENGR BN HQ	PONTANA ROSA	6	16	22	5	21	26	
d Engr Coy	PONTANA ROSA	5	227	232	5	240	245	
d Engr Coy	PATERNO LI	5	227	232	11	219	230	
igs Coy	MONTEFUSCO	7	327	334	19	412	431	
Medical Sec	MONTEFUSCO	13	251	264	12	252	264	
d Hospital	DENTECANE	5	38	43	6	36	42	
d Hospital	MIRABELLA	5	38	43	6	43	49	
4 S/T Coy	S. GIORGIO	13	294	307	18	309	327	
ANTOVA" C.F.P.	LA GELSA	4	69	73	5	67	72	
ANTOVA" Mech Weps	ATRIPALDA	6	168	174	6	190	196	
ALL "ANTOVA" COMBAT GROUP		424	8374	8798	463	8611	9074	

CATEGORY 2

COMBAT (BRIT) (Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)
	<u>L OF C UNITS</u>							
	<u>ENCS</u>							
CM/596/1	1 Field Park Coy	OF AREA	5	129	134	3	67	70
CM/596/1	2 Field Park Coy	OF AREA	5	129	134	4	122	126
CM/596/1	3 Field Park Coy	CESUALDO	5	129	134	4	136	140
	<u>S & T</u>							
CM/597/1	1 Field Bakery	SIENA	1	32	33	1	60	69
CM/597/1	2 Field Bakery	ASCOLI PIC.	1	32	33	1	39	40
CM/597/1	316 Field Bakery	FORLI	1	32	33	1	31	32
CM/597/1	317 Field Bakery	FORLI	1	32	33	1	35	36
CM/597/1	318 Field Bakery	S. GIORGIO S.	1	32	33	1	57	58
CM/597/1	319 Field Bakery	CESATO	1	32	33	1	77	78
CM/531, 532, 533, 539/1	1 G.T. Coy (Combat)	CESANO	9	323	332	9	311	320
CM/531, 532, 533, 539/1	2 G.T. Coy (Combat)	CESATO	9	323	332	14	320	334
CM/532/1 VI/719/1	1 Motor Ambulance Coy	OF AREA	7	260	267	1	44	45
	<u>SIGS</u>							
CM/829/1	181 Tech Maint Coy	OFR. AREA	1	29	30	-	11	11
CM/829/1	182 Tech Maint Coy	SIENA	1	29	30	1	22	23
CM/829/1	183 Tech Maint Coy	CAIONE	1	29	30	1	29	30
	<u>MEDICAL</u>							
CM/574/1	230 Field Hospital	CESANA	7	58	65	7	55	62
CM/574/1	232 Field Hospital	PANO	7	58	65	7	66	73
CM/574/1	331 Field Hospital	AUDISCI	7	58	65	7	54	61
CM/574/1	429 Field Hospital	PESARO	7	58	65	6	48	54
CM/574/1	470 Field Hospital	BAGNI DI STIGL.	7	58	65	7	57	64
CM/574/1	519 Field Hospital	S. NAZZARO	7	58	65	5	46	51
CM/574/1	520 Field Hospital	S. PAOLINA	7	58	65	7	56	63
CM/574/1	522 Field Hospital	TRASSO TELES.	7	58	65	7	43	50
CM/574/1	576 Field Hospital	MONZIANA	7	58	65	7	63	70
CM/574/1	666 Field Hospital	MELLEZZANO	7	58	65	8	50	58
<u>TOTAL ON NEXT PAGE</u>								

COMBAT (BR - ITI) (Cont'd)

(23)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
(b)	(c)	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	(j)
<u>L OF C UNITS</u>								
<u>ENCRS</u>								
1 Field Park Coy	OF AREA	5	129	134	3	67	70	
2 Field Park Coy	OF AREA	5	129	134	4	122	126	
3 Field Park Coy	GESUALDO	5	129	134	4	136	140	
<u>S & T</u>								
1 Field Bakery	SIENA	1	32	33	1	60	60	
2 Field Bakery	ASCOLI PIC.	1	32	33	1	39	40	
316 Field Bakery	FURLI	1	32	33	1	31	32	
317 Field Bakery	PORTI	1	32	33	1	35	36	
318 Field Bakery	S. GREGGIO S.	1	32	33	1	57	58	
319 Field Bakery	CESANO	1	32	33	1	77	78	
1 G.T. Coy (Combat)	CESANO	9	323	332	9	311	320	
2 G.T. Coy (Combat)	CESANO	9	323	332	14	320	334	
1 Motor Ambulance Coy	OF AREA	7	260	267	1	44	45	
<u>SIGS</u>								
181 Tech Maint Coy	OFEN. AREA	1	29	30	-	11	11	
182 Tech Maint Coy	SIENA	1	29	30	1	22	23	
183 Tech Maint Coy	GAIONE	1	29	30	1	29	30	
<u>MEDICAL</u>								
230 Field Hospital	CESANA	7	58	65	7	55	62	
232 Field Hospital	PANO	7	58	65	7	66	73	
331 Field Hospital	AUDISCIE	7	58	65	7	54	61	
425 Field Hospital	FESARO	7	58	65	6	48	54	
470 Field Hospital	BAGNI DI STIGL.	7	58	65	7	57	64	
519 Field Hospital	S. NAZZARO	7	58	65	5	46	51	
520 Field Hospital	S. PACLINA	7	58	65	7	56	63	
522 Field Hospital	FRASSO TELES.	7	58	65	7	43	50	
576 Field Hospital	MONZIANA	7	58	65	7	63	70	
866 Field Hospital	MELIIZZANO	7	58	65	8	50	58	
<u>TOTAL ON NEXT PAGE</u>								

835

COMBAT (P.R.I.T.I.) (Cont'd)

CATEGORY 2		LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS	
W.E.	UNIT		Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)
(a)	(b)	(c)					
	<u>L OF C UNITS (Cont'd)</u>						
	<u>MEDICAL (Cont'd)</u>						
CM/575/1	34 Field Surgical Unit	CASTEL MELETO	3	23	26	3	23
CM/575/1	44 Field Surgical Unit	OPERATIONAL ZONE	3	23	26	3	15
CM/575/1	130 Field Surgical Unit	BRISICHIELLA	3	23	26	2	15
CM/575/1	131 Field Surgical Unit	ASCOLI PICENO	3	23	26	2	26
CM/575/1	216 Field Surgical Unit	DENTECANE	3	23	26	2	6
CM/576/1	29 Mobile Xray Unit	FORLI	1	6	7	1	6
CM/576/1	113 Mobile Xray Unit	MIRABELLA	1	6	7	1	4
CM/576/1	133 Mobile Xray Unit	FANO	1	6	7	1	4
CM/577/1	113 Mobile Dental Unit	OPERATIONAL ZONE	1	3	4	1	3
CM/577/1	114 Mobile Dental Unit	S. OMERO	1	3	4	1	3
CM/578/1	"S" Adv Medical Stores	RIMINI	1	8	9	1	7
CM/578/1	"T" Adv Medical Stores	NAPLES	1	8	9	1	8
CM/574/1	58 Combat Cp Transit Camp	PESARO	6	87	93	7	111
	TOTAL L. OF C. UNITS		147	2394	2541	137	2138
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "FRIULI"(50)	OPERATIONAL ZONE	1	28	29	1	50
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "CREMONA"(51)	" "	1	28	29	-	30
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "LEGNANO"(52)	RADDA IN CH.	1	28	29	3	24
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "FOLGORE"(53)	ASCOLI PICENO	1	28	29	1	42
CM/509/1	Increment to BLU "MANTOVA"(56)	GINESTRA	1	28	29	1	29
	TOTAL INCREMENTS TO BLU'S		5	140	145	6	175

COMBAT (PERITI) (Cont'd)

935

(21)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (1)
		Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
OF C UNITS (Cont'd)								
DICAL (Cont'd)								
Field Surgical Unit	CASTEL MELETO	3	23	26	3	23	26	
Field Surgical Unit	OPERATIONAL ZONE	3	23	26	3	15	18	
Field Surgical Unit	BRISICHIA	3	23	26	2	15	17	
Field Surgical Unit	ASCOLI PICENO	3	23	26	2	26	28	
Field Surgical Unit	DENTECANE	3	23	26	2	6	8	
Mobile Xray Unit	FORLI	1	6	7	1	6	7	
Mobile Xray Unit	MIRABELLA	1	6	7	1	4	5	
Mobile Xray Unit	FANO	1	6	7	1	4	5	
Mobile Dental Unit	OPERATIONAL ZONE	1	3	4	1	3	4	
Mobile Dental Unit	S. OMERO	1	3	4	1	3	4	
Adv Medical Stores	RIMINI	1	8	9	1	7	8	
Adv Medical Stores	NAPLES	1	8	9	1	8	9	
Combat Cp Transit Camp	PESARO	6	87	93	7	111	118	One Sec at LATRINA
TOTAL L. OF C. UNITS		147	2394	2541	137	2138	2275	
Increment to BLU "FRIULI" (50)	OPERATIONAL ZONE	1	28	29	1	50	51	
Increment to BLU "CREMONA" (51)	" "	1	28	29	-	30	30	
Increment to BLU "LEGNANO" (52)	RADDA IN CH.	1	28	29	3	24	27	
Increment to BLU "FOLGORE" (53)	ASCOLI PICENO	1	28	29	1	42	43	
Increment to BLU "MANTOVA" (56)	GINESTRA	1	28	29	1	29	30	
TOTAL INCREMENTS TO BLUS		5	140	145	6	175	181	

SUMMARY CATEGORY 2 COMBAT BR-ITI

"TRIUNFI" Combat Group

"CREMONA" Combat Group

"LEGNAME" Combat Group

"FOLGORE" Combat Group

"MANTOVA" Combat Group

L of C Units

Increments to B.L.U.'s

Balance to I.E.

TOTAL CATEGORY 2 COMBAT BR-ITI

I.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
Ofc's	GRs	Total	Ofc's	GRs	Total
424	8374	8798	449	8132	8581
424	8374	8798	471	7825	8296
424	8374	8798	495	9047	9542
424	8374	8798	532	9077	9609
424	8374	8798	463	8611	9074
147	2394	2541	137	2138	2275
5	140	145	6	175	181
	3324	3324			
2272	47728	50000	2553	45005	47558

SUMMARY CATEGORY 2 COMBAT BR-ITI

(25)

	PLAN STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
Group	424	8374	8798	449	8132	8581
Group	424	8374	8798	471	7825	8296
Group	424	8374	8798	495	9047	9542
Group	424	8374	8798	532	9077	9609
Group	424	8374	8798	463	8611	9074
	147	2394	2541	137	2138	2275
L.U.'s	5	140	145	6	175	181
		3324	3324			
COMBAT BR-ITI	2272	47728	50000	2553	45005	47558

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - EIGHTH ARMY (BR-ITI)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)
PROPOSED CM/826/1 CM/599/1	ADM							
	HQ 228 Div	CESENA	35	137	172	44	187	231
	800 Iner to HQ 8th Army	"	2	116	118	2	125	127
	806 Transit & Rft Camp	PESARO	6	87	93	3	24	27
CM/839/1	OPS							
	Banda Patrioti "MAIELLA"	MODIGLIANO	-	-	-	21	810	831
	1051 Tank Tpt Bn	CATTOLICA	12	332	344	11	309	320
CM/836, 837/1	ENGRS							
	13 Ry Engr Bn	RICCIONE	22	771	793	17	666	683
CM/849	3 Engr Coy	FARNZA	5	231	236	4	201	205
CM/849	4 Engr Coy	BRISICHELLA	5	231	236	7	175	182
CM/849	5 Engr Coy	"	5	231	236	5	182	187
CM/849	6 Engr Coy	SAN GIOVANNI MARIGNANO	5	231	236	5	226	231
CM/849	7 Engr Coy	PESARO	5	231	236	5	237	242
CM/849	8 Engr Coy	FORLI	5	231	236	6	200	206
CM/849	10 Engr Coy	"	5	231	236	4	183	187
CM/851/1	93 Camouflage Pl.	RAVENNA	1	33	34	1	38	39
CM/522/1	61 Forestry Coy (1 Pl)	"	1	34	35	1	30	31
111/116, 117, 121, 122	S & T							
	1001 G.T. Coy	RICCIONE	10	395	405	13	352	365
CM/856/1 CM/574/1 CM/574/1	MEDICAL							
	290 Medical Section	FANO	4	296	300	7	282	289
	291 Field Hospital	"	7	58	65	7	51	58
	292 Field Hospital	CESENA	7	58	65	13	58	71
CM/814, CM/853/1	PROVOST							
	498 T.C. Coy (5 Corps)	FORLI	3	109	112	5	136	141
	499 Roadsign Maint Unit	RIMINI	1	87	88	1	72	73

(Cont'd)

434

(25)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - EIGHTH ARMY (BR-IT)

	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
HQ 8th Army & Rft Camp	CESENA	35	137	172	44	187	231	
	"	2	116	118	2	125	127	
	PESARO	6	87	93	3	24	27	
pti "MATELLA" pt Bn	MODIGLIANO	-	-	-	21	810	831	
	CATTOLICA	12	332	344	11	309	320	
Bn	RICCIONE	22	771	793	17	666	683	(Incl No's 8, 21 & 31 Rly Engr Coys) (OP Cond AFHQ)
	PAENZA	5	231	236	4	201	205	
	BRISICHELLA	5	231	236	7	175	182	
	"	5	231	236	5	182	187	
SAN	GIOVANNI MARIGNANO	5	231	236	5	226	231	
	PESARO	5	231	236	5	237	242	
	FORLI	5	231	236	6	200	206	
	"	5	231	236	4	183	187	
ago "1. y Coy (1 Pl)	RAVENNA	1	33	34	1	38	39	
	"	1	34	35	1	30	31	
Coy	RICCIONE	10	395	405	13	352	365	Working for A.M.G.
al Section	PANO	4	296	300	7	282	289	
Hospital	"	7	58	65	7	51	58	
Hospital	CESENA	7	58	65	13	58	71	
Coy (5 Corps)	FORLI	3	109	112	5	136	141	
Sign Maint Unit	RIMINI	1	87	88	1	72	73	

(Cont'd)

.....

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - EIGHTH ARMY (BR-ITA) (Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs (d)	GRs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	GRs (h)	Total (i)
CM/810/1	<u>PIONEER</u> RHC 405 Italian Pioneer Regt	S. SOFIA	9	27	36	10	27	37
CM/812,813/1	HQ 1 Bn 153 to 158 Coys	MELDOLA	34	1265	1299	42	1150	1192
CM/812,813/1	HQ 2 Bn 161 to 164 Coys	CESENA	24	847	871	23	796	824
CM/810/1	<u>RHC 409 Italian Pioneer</u> <u>Regt</u>	ROMINI	9	27	36	10	31	41
CM/812,813/1	HQ 1 Bn 201 to 206 Coys	"	34	1265	1299	37	1000	1037
CM/812,813/1	HQ 2 Bn 207 to 211 Coys	PESARO	29	1056	1085	35	943	978
CM/812,813/1	<u>410 Italian Pioneer Regt</u> HQ 1 Bn 215 to 218 Coys	ROMINI	24	847	871	25	786	811
CM/812,813/1	<u>412 Italian Pioneer Regt</u> HQ 1 Bn 237 to 242 Coys	FORLI	34	1265	1299	42	935	977
<u>TOTAL EIGHTH ARMY BR-ITA</u>			343	10729	11072	411	10212	10623

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - EIGHTH ARMY (BR-III) (Cont'd)

(27)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
	Offrs (d)	CRs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	CRs (h)	Total (i)	
Italian Regt	9	27	36	10	27	37	
153 to 158 Coys	34	1265	1299	42	1150	1192	
161 to 164 Coys	24	847	871	28	796	824	
Italian Pioneer	9	27	36	10	31	41	
201 to 206 Coys	34	1265	1299	37	1000	1037	
207 to 211 Coys	29	1056	1085	35	943	978	
Italian Pioneer Regt	24	847	871	25	786	811	OP Comd 15 Army Gp
215 to 218 Coys							
Italian Pioneer Regt	34	1265	1299	42	935	977	
237 to 242 Coys							
EIGHTH ARMY BR-III	343	10729	11072	411	10212	10623	

833

CATEGORY 3		SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 1 DISTRICT (IR-ITI)						
W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTH		
(a)	(b)	(c)	Offrs (d)	Ors (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	Ors (h)	
PROPOSED	ALM							
CM/47/1	HQ 209 Div	PERUGIA	35	137	172	39	130	
	811 Iner to HQ 1 District	PERUGIA	1	53	54	1	54	
	ENGRS							
CM/837/1)	1 Rly Engr Bn	MONSIEURINO	22	771	793	18	500	
CM/836/1)								
CM/837/1)	3 Rly Engr Bn	PISA	22	771	793	18	449	
CM/836/1)								
CM/349/1(A1/50/1)	2 Engr Coy	CASTEL RAIMONDO	5	231	236	10	198	
CM/349/1(A1/50/1)	11 Engr Coy	SENEGALLA	5	231	236	5	177	
CM/349/1(A1/50/1)	13 Engr Coy	ANCONA	5	231	236	9	153	
CM/349/1(A1/50/1)	14 Engr Coy	PINOCCHIO	5	231	236	5	157	
CM/803/1	49 Iner to 707 Art Wks Coy	PERUGIA	4	148	152	5	147	
CM/803/1	54 Iner to "A" Art Wks Coy	PERUGIA	4	148	152	4	126	
CM/808/1	71 Iner to CE Wks 1 Dist	PERUGIA	2	5	7	2	5	
IV/22P/1	3 I.W.T. Port Op Coy	ANCONA	4	208	212	4	206	
	SIGS							
CM/811/1	171 Sigs Coy HQ	PERUGIA	3	12	15	3	12	
CM/465/1	505 Line Sec	PERUGIA & PATRIGNONE	2	94	96	2	83	
CM/465/1	507 Line Sec	BASTIA	2	94	96	2	88	
CM/465/1	514 Line Sec	PERUGIA	2	94	96	2	82	
	S & T							
111/116, 117, 121, 122	1004 G.T. Coy	OSIMO	10	395	405	10	334	
111/116, 117, 121, 122	1005 Tinner Coy	CASTIGL LAGO	10	395	405	11	367	
CM/833/1	231 Iner to 11 Field Bakery	ANCONA	2	133	135	2	96	
CM/800/1, CM/834/1	252 Pack Tpt Gp	PERMIGNANO	44	1471	1515	47	1837	

333

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 1 DISTRICT (IR-ITI)

(28)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
	(c)							(j)
Div	PERUGIA	35	137	172	39	130	169	
to HQ 1 District	PERUGIA	1	53	54	1	54	55	
Engr Bn	MONSUMMANO	22	771	793	18	500	518	No. 1 Rly Engr Bn comprises Bn HQ and 2, 7 & 20 Rly Engr Coys (Op Cond AFHQ)
Engr Bn	FISA	22	771	793	18	449	467	No. 3 Rly Engr Bn comprises Bn HQ and 8, 18 & 23 Rly Engr Coys (Op Cond AFHQ)
Coy	CASTEL RAIMONDO	5	231	236	10	198	208	
Coy	SENIGALLIA	5	231	236	5	177	182	
Coy	ANCONA	5	231	236	9	153	162	
Coy	PINOCCHIO	5	231	236	5	157	162	
to 707 Art Wks Coy	IL FALCONARA	4	148	152	5	147	152	
to "A" Art Wks Coy	MEZZO	4	148	152	4	126	130	
to CE Wks 1 Dist	PERUGIA	2	5	7	2	5	7	
Port Op Coy	ANCONA	4	208	212	4	206	210	Naval Pers carried in Army Strength
Coy HQ	PERUGIA	3	12	15	3	12	15	
Sec	PERUGIA & PATRIGNONE	2	94	96	2	83	85	
Sec	BASTIA	2	94	96	2	88	90	
Sec	PERUGIA	2	94	96	2	82	84	
L Coy	OSIMO	10	395	405	10	334	344	
per Coy	CASTIGL LAGO	10	395	405	11	367	378	
to 11 Field Bakery	ANCONA	2	133	135	2	96	98	
Tpt Gp	FERRIGNANO	44	1471	1515	47	1357	1404	No 252 Pack Tpt Gp comprises: Gp HQ & 266, 267, 268, 269 Pack Tpt Coys

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 1 DISTRICT

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)
CM/800/1, CM/834/1	253 Pack Tpt Coy	ROSSOMBRONE	44	1471	1515	9	158	167
CM/697/1 CM/750/1	281 Iner to Pack Mule Trg Centre 302 Base Rft Depot	ROSSOMBRONE	9	50	59	8	74	82
CM/842/1	<u>MEDICAL</u> 91 Field Hospital	ORVIETO	95	514	609	16	142	158
CM/814/1	<u>PROVOST</u> 3 Traffic Control Coy	ORVIETO	1	54	55	10	56	66
CM/810/1 CM/812/1, CM/813/1	<u>PIONEER</u> RHQ 400 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT HQ 1 Bn 93 to 98 Coys	FOLIGNO	3	109	112	3	106	109
CM/810/1 CM/812/1, CM/813/1	<u>PIONEER</u> RHQ 401 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT HQ 1 Bn 105 to 110 Coys	VITIANO	9	27	36	9	28	37
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 111 to 116 Coys	AREZZO	34	1265	1299	34	1361	1395
		ANCONA	9	27	36	11	33	44
		FALCONARA F.	34	1265	1299	37	1120	1157
		FALCONARA ALTA.	34	1265	1299	37	1199	1236
CM/812/1, CM/813/1 CM/810/1	403 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT HQ 1 Bn 129 to 134 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	34	1013	1047
CM/810/1 CM/812/1, CM/813/1	RHQ 410 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	FIESOLE	9	27	36	11	38	49
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	RHQ 413 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT HQ 1 Bn 249 to 254 Coys	ANCONA	9	27	36	7	27	34
	HQ 2 Bn 255 to 260 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	33	1079	1112
		ANCONA	34	1265	1299	34	924	958
CM/835/1 CM/835/1	<u>SMOKE</u> 501 Smoke Coy 505 Smoke Coy	AREZZO	5	283	288	5	261	266
		AREZZO	5	283	288	5	235	240
CM/818/1	<u>V & R</u> 612 Iner to 6 Vet Hospital	IESI	2	191	193	1	168	169
	TOTAL 1 DISTRICT BR-ITI		593	16506	17099	503	13223	13726

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - I DISTRICT

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
253 Pack Tpt Gp	POSSOMBRONE	44	1471	1515	9	158	167	No. 253 Pack Tpt Gp is now in process of form and will comprise : Gp HQ & 270, 271, 272 & 273 Pack Tpt Coys
231 Incr to Pack Mail Trg Centre	POSSOMBRONE	9	50	59	8	74	82	
302 Base Rft Depot	ORVIETO	95	514	609	16	142	158	
MEDICAL								
91 Field Hospital	ORVIETO	1	54	55	10	56	66	
TROVOST								
3 Traffic Control Coy	POLIGNO	3	109	112	3	106	109	
PIONEER								
RHQ 400 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	VITIANO	9	27	36	9	28	37	
HQ 1 Bn 93 to 98 Coys	AREZZO	34	1265	1299	34	1361	1395	
RHQ 401 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	ANCONA	9	27	36	11	33	44	
HQ 1 Bn 105 to 110 Coys	FALCONARA M.	34	1265	1299	37	1120	1157	
HQ 2 Bn 111 to 116 Coys	FALCONARA ALTA	34	1265	1299	37	1199	1236	
403 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT								
HQ 1 Bn 129 to 134 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	34	1013	1047	
RHQ 410 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	PESOLE	9	27	36	11	38	49	
RHQ 413 ITALIAN PIONEER REGT	ANCONA	9	27	36	7	27	34	
HQ 1 Bn 249 to 254 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	33	1072	1112	
HQ 2 Bn 255 to 260 Coys	ANCONA	34	1265	1299	34	924	958	
SMOKE								
501 Smoke Coy	AREZZO	5	283	288	5	261	266	
505 Smoke Coy	AREZZO	5	283	288	5	235	240	
& R								
12 Incr to 6 Vet Hospital	TEST	2	191	193	1	168	169	
TOTAL I DISTRICT BR-ITI		593	16506	17099	503	13225	13726	

CATEGORY 3		SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS				3 DISTRICT (BR-ITT)	
W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTH	
(a)	(b)	(c)	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)
	ADM						
PROPOSED W.E.	HQ 227 Div	CAVA-DEI-TIRRENTI	30	110	140	20	117
PROPOSED W.E.	HQ 230 Div	BARI	30	110	140	27	122
AGREED TEMP W.E.	HQ 513 Inf Regt	S. GIOV. A. TED.	18	50	68	18	50
AGREED TEMP W.E.	HQ 516 Inf Regt	TORRE DEL GRECO	10	53	63	10	53
	ENGRS						
CM/849/1 (A1/50/1)	9 Engr Coy	NAPLES	5	231	236	5	93
CM/849/1 (A1/50/1)	12 Engr Coy	SALERNO	5	231	236	5	149
CM/849/1 (A1/50/1)	15 Engr Coy	RONDINELLA	5	231	236	6	225
CM/849/1 (A1/50/1)	16 Engr Coy	FOGGIA	5	231	236	5	276
CM/849/1 (A1/50/1)	17 Engr Coy	PESCARA	5	231	236	7	166
CM/849/1 (A1/50/1)	18 Engr Coy	NAPLES	5	231	236	5	132
CM/849/1 (A1/50/1)	19 Engr Coy	MERCATELLO	5	231	236	3	179
CM/803/1	41 Incr to 656 Art Wks Coy	POLLENA TROCCHIS	4	148	152	4	90
CM/803/1	42 Incr to 657 Art Wks Coy	CAPUA	4	148	152	4	130
CM/803/1	43 Incr to 658 Art Wks Coy	TARANTO	4	148	152	5	114
CM/803/1	45 Incr to 675 Art Wks Coy	NAPLES	4	148	152	3	125
CM/803/1	47 Incr to 699 Art Wks Coy	NOCERA	4	148	152	4	122
CM/803/1	51 Incr to 717 Art Wks Coy	BATTIPAGLIA	4	148	152	4	148
CM/803/1	52 Incr to 721 Art Wks Coy	BARI	4	148	152	5	141
CM/522/1	63 Forestry Coy	CROTONE	6	182	188	5	173
CM/808/1	72 Incr to CE Wks 2 Dist	BARI	2	5	7	3	4
CM/808/1	73 Incr to CE Wks 3 Dist	CASTELLAMARE	2	5	7	4	8
CM/857/1	921 Docks OP Coy	BARLETTA	7	426	433	7	403
CM/857/1	922 Docks OP Coy	BARI	7	426	433	8	372
CM/857/1	923 Docks OP Coy	TARANTO	7	426	433	8	428
CM/857/1	924 Docks OP Coy	BRINDISI	7	426	433	10	386
IV/22F/1	1. I.W.T. Port OP Coy	BARI	4	208	212	4	208
IV/22F/1	2. I.W.T. Port OP Coy	BRINDISI	4	208	212	4	208
CM/850/1	81 Engr Wksp Sec	CANCELLO	1	60	61	1	55
PROPOSED W.E.	90 Mobile Bridging Wksp	CANCELLO	1	60	61	1	44

Cont'd/.....

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS

3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI)

(30)

REMARKS

(j)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)	
		Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)		
ADM									
HQ 227 Div	CAVA-DEI-TIRRENI	30	110	140	20	117	137		
HQ 230 Div	BARI	30	110	140	27	122	149		
HQ 513 Inf Regt	S. GIOV. A. TED.	18	50	68	18	50	68		
HQ 516 Inf Regt	TORRE DEL GRECO	10	53	63	10	53	63		
ENGRS									
9 Engr Coy	NAPLES	5	231	236	5	93	98		
12 Engr Coy	SALERNO	5	231	236	5	149	154		
15 Engr Coy	RONDINELLA	5	231	236	6	225	231		
16 Engr Coy	FOGGIA	5	231	236	5	276	281		
17 Engr Coy	PESCARA	5	231	236	7	166	173		
18 Engr Coy	NAPLES	5	231	236	5	132	137		
19 Engr Coy	MERCATELLO	5	231	236	3	179	182		
41 Incr to 656 Art Wks Coy	POLLENA TROCCHIS	4	148	152	4	90	94		
42 Incr to 657 Art Wks Coy	CAPUA	4	148	152	4	130	134		
43 Incr to 658 Art Wks Coy	TARANTO	4	148	152	5	114	119		
45 Incr to 675 Art Wks Coy	NAPLES	4	148	152	3	125	128		
47 Incr to 699 Art Wks Coy	NOCERA	4	148	152	4	122	126		
51 Incr to 717 Art Wks Coy	BATTIPAGLIA	4	148	152	4	148	152		
52 Incr to 721 Art Wks Coy	BARI	4	148	152	5	141	146		
63 Forestry Coy	CROTONE	6	182	188	5	173	178		
72 Incr to CE Wks 2 Dist	BARI	2	5	7	3	4	7	To move with 2 Dist	
73 Incr to CE Wks 3 Dist	CASTELLAMARE	2	5	7	4	8	12		
921 Docks OP Coy	BARLETTA	7	426	433	7	403	410	OP Comd AFHQ	
922 Docks OP Coy	BARI	7	426	433	8	372	380	OP Comd AFHQ	
923 Docks OP Coy	TARANTO	7	426	433	8	428	436	OP Comd AFHQ	
924 Docks OP Coy	BRINDISI	7	426	433	10	386	396	OP Comd AFHQ	
1. I.W.T. Port OP Coy	BARI	4	208	212	4	208	212	) Naval pers. carried in Army Strength	
2. I.W.T. Port OP Coy	BRINDISI	4	208	212	4	208	212		
81 Engr Wksp Sec	CANCELLO	1	60	61	1	55	56	OP Comd AFHQ	
90 Mobile Bridging Wksp	CANCELLO	1	60	61	1	44	45		
Cont'd/.....									

Cont'd/.....

CATEGORY 3		SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd)						
W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs (d)	CRs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	CRs (h)	Total (i)
CM/811/1	172 Sigs Coy HQ	NOLA DI BARI	3	12	15	4	9	13
CM/811/1	173 Sigs Coy HQ	NOCERA	3	12	15	3	9	12
CM/465/1	501 Line Sec	S. SPIRITO	2	94	96	2	92	94
CM/465/1	502 Line Sec	VASTO	2	94	96	2	80	82
CM/465/1	503 Line Sec	VASTO	2	94	96	2	80	82
CM/465/1	504 Line Sec	NOLA DI BARI	2	94	96	3	93	96
CM/465/1	506 Line Sec	PRESENZANO	2	94	96	2	87	89
CM/465/1	508 Line Sec	BENEVENTO	2	94	96	2	87	89
CM/465/1	509 Line Sec	COLOGNA	2	94	96	2	86	88
CM/465/1	510 Line Sec	COLOGNA	2	94	96	2	86	88
CM/465/1	511 Line Sec	CASERTA	2	94	96	2	83	85
CM/465/1	512 Line Sec	NAPLES	2	94	96	2	86	88
CM/465/1	513 Line Sec	NOLA DI BARI	2	94	96	2	85	87
CM/465/1	515 Line Sec	NOCERA	2	94	96	2	87	89
CM/465/1	516 to 520 Line Secs	NOCERA	10	470	480	8	335	343
CM/513/1	190 Incr to Sigs Trg Depot and School	NOCERA	2	122	124	16	95	111
<u>S & T</u>								
111/116, 117, 121, 122	1002 CT Coy	AQUILA	10	395	405	12	373	385
PROPOSED T.E.	280 School of Driving	POLIGNANO	4	90	94	10	294	304
CM/730/1	803 Italian Base Rft Depot	AFRAGOLA	95	514	609	18	84	102
CM/730/1	804 Italian Base Rft Depot	TRANI	95	514	609	17	106	123
CM/574/1	231 Field Hospital	AFRAGOLA	7	58	65	6	33	39
<u>ORD</u>								
CM/842/1	301 Ord Amn Coy	NOLA	1	54	55	1	50	51
CM/842/1	302 Ord Amn Coy	NOLA	1	54	55	1	50	51
CM/844/1	331 Ord Gen Stores Coy	CAPUA	4	108	112	5	189	194
CM/702/1	390 Incr to HQ 557 BCD RAOC	PONTEGACCIANO	5	43	48	11	268	279
CM/703/1	391 Incr to 557 Gen Stores Coy RAOC	"	3	70	73			
CM/704/1	392 Incr to 557 Tech Stores Coy RAOC	"	3	60	63			
CM/705/1	393 Incr to 557 Returned Stores Coy RAOC	"	2	65	67			
CM/706/1	394 Incr to 557 PT Stores Coy RAOC	"	4	117	121			

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd)

(51)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		Offrs (d)	CRs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	CRs (h)	Total (i)	
Sigs Coy HQ	NOLA DI BARI	3	12	15	4	9	13	
Sigs Coy HQ	NOCERA	3	12	15	3	9	12	
Line Sec	S. SPIRITO	2	94	96	2	92	94	
Line Sec	VASTO	2	94	96	2	80	82	
Line Sec	VASTO	2	94	96	2	80	82	
Line Sec	NOLA DI BARI	2	94	96	3	93	96	
Line Sec	PRESENZANO	2	94	96	2	87	89	
Line Sec	BENEVENTO	2	94	96	2	87	89	
Line Sec	COLOGNA	2	94	96	2	86	88	
Line Sec	COLOGNA	2	94	96	2	86	88	
Line Sec	CASERTA	2	94	96	2	83	85	
Line Sec	NAPLES	2	94	96	2	86	88	
Line Sec	NOLA DI BARI	2	94	96	2	85	87	
Line Sec	NOCERA	2	94	96	2	87	89	
to 520 Line Secs	NOCERA	10	470	480	8	335	343	In process of formation
Incr to Sigs Trg Depot d School	NOCERA	2	122	124	16	95	111	
T								
002 CT Coy	AQUILA	10	395	405	12	373	385	OF Comd A.C.
School of Driving	FOLIGNANO	4	90	94	10	294	304	Incl 1008 GT Coy
Italian Base Rft Depot	AFRAGOLA	95	514	609	18	84	102	
Italian Base Rft Depot	TRANI	95	514	609	17	106	123	
Field Hospital	AFRAGOLA	7	58	65	6	33	39	
Ord Amn Coy	NOLA	1	54	55	1	50	51	
Ord Amn Coy	NOLA	1	54	55	1	50	51	
Ord Gen Stores Coy	CAPUA	4	108	112	5	189	194	
Incr to HQ 557 BOD RACC	PONTEGACCIANO	5	43	48	11	266	279	
Incr to 557 Gen Stores Coy	"	3	70	73				
CC								
Incr to 557 Tech Stores Coy	"	3	60	63				
CC								
Incr to 557 Returned Stores	"	2	65	67	11	266	279	
by RACC								
Incr to 557 RT Stores Coy	"	4	117	121				

811

CATEGORY 3		SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd)						
W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTH		
(a)	(b)	(c)	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)
CM/637/1	381 Ordnance Coy	PONTECAGNANO	6	443	449	4	273	277
CM/814/1	1 Traffic Control Coy	POGGIOLI	3	109	112	4	105	109
CM/814/1	2 Traffic Control Coy	BITONTO	3	109	112	3	105	108
CM/814/1	3 & 4 Traffic Control Coys	OTTAJANO	6	218	224	4	36	40
	<u>PIONEER</u>							
CM/810/1	RHQ 403 Italian Pioneer Regt	BARI	9	27	36	17	59	76
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 135 to 140 Coys	BARI	34	1265	1299	36	1246	1282
CM/810/1	RHQ 404 Italian Pioneer Regt	BRINDISI	9	27	36	23	36	59
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 141 to 146 Coys	ORTONA-CALUA-CANCELLO	34	1265	1299	34	1129	1163
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 147 to 152 Coys	TARANTO-BRINDISI POLICORO	34	1265	1299	29	996	1025
CM/810/1	RHQ 406 Italian Pioneer Regt	TARANTO	9	27	36	22	36	58
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 165 to 170 Coys	TARANTO	34	1265	1299	34	1173	1207
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 171 to 176 Coys	BARI	34	1265	1299	34	1094	1128
CM/810/1	RHQ 407 Italian Pioneer Regt	SALERNO	9	27	36	10	30	40
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 1 Bn 177 to 182 Coys	CASERTA-CASTEL NUOVA-NAPLES	34	1265	1299	34	1276	1310
CM/812/1, CM/813/1	HQ 2 Bn 183 to 188 Coys	PONTECAGNANO	34	1265	1299	46	1254	1300
	<u>SMOKE</u>							
CM/835/1	502 Smoke Coy	BARI	5	283	288	6	264	270
CM/835/1	503 Smoke Coy	ROME	5	283	288	5	178	183
CM/835/1	506 Smoke Coy	CANCELLO	5	283	288	5	192	197
CM/835/1	507 Smoke Coy	TRANI	5	283	288	6	217	223
CM/835/1	508 Smoke Coy	BRINDISI & BARI	5	283	288	5	241	246
CM/835/1	509 Smoke Coy	TRANI	5	283	288	5	128	133
	<u>V & R</u>							
CM/824/1	600 Vet Hospital	PERSANO	5	94	99	4	70	74
CM/824/1	601 Vet Hospital	BARI	5	94	99	5	83	88
CM/820/1	622 Incr to 812 Base Remount Depot	BARRACAMENTI	4	276	280	4	188	192

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 5 DISTRICT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd)

831

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-III) (Cont'd)								(32)
UNIT	LOCATION	W.B. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
(b)	(c)	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	(j)
301 Ordnance Coy	PONTECAGNANO	6	443	449	4	273	277	In process of formation
1 Traffic Control Coy	POMERII	3	109	112	4	105	109	
2 Traffic Control Coy	DITONTO	3	109	112	3	105	108	
3 & 4 Traffic Control Coys	OTTATIANO	6	218	224	4	36	40	
<u>PIONEER</u>								
RHQ 403 Italian Pioneer Regt	BARI	9	27	36	17	59	76	
HQ 2 Bn 135 to 140 Coys	BARI	34	1265	1299	36	1246	1282	
RHQ 404 Italian Pioneer Regt	BRINDISI	9	27	36	23	36	59	
HQ 1 Bn 141 to 146 Coys	ORTONA-CAPUA-CANCELLO	34	1265	1299	34	1129	1163	
HQ 2 Bn 147 to 152 Coys	TARANTO-BRINDISI-POLICORO	34	1265	1299	29	996	1025	
RHQ 406 Italian Pioneer Regt	TARANTO	9	27	36	22	36	58	
HQ 1 Bn 165 to 170 Coys	TARANTO	34	1265	1299	34	1173	1207	
HQ 2 Bn 171 to 176 Coys	BARI	34	1265	1299	34	1094	1128	
RHQ 407 Italian Pioneer Regt	SALERNO	9	27	36	10	30	40	
HQ 1 Bn 177 to 182 Coys	CASERTA-CASTELNUOVA-NAPLES	34	1265	1299	34	1276	1310	
HQ 2 Bn 183 to 188 Coys	PONTECAGNANO	34	1265	1299	46	1254	1300	
<u>SMOKE</u>								
502 Smoke Coy	BARI	5	203	208	6	264	270	
503 Smoke Coy	ROME	5	203	208	5	178	183	
506 Smoke Coy	CANCELLO	5	203	208	5	192	197	
507 Smoke Coy	TRANI	5	203	208	6	217	223	
508 Smoke Coy	BRINDISI & BARI	5	203	208	5	241	246	
509 Smoke Coy	TRANI	5	203	208	5	188	193	
<u>V & R</u>								
600 Vet Hospital	PERSANO	5	94	99	4	78	82	
601 Vet Hospital	BARI	5	94	99	5	83	88	
622 Incr to 812 Base Remount Depot	BARRACAMENTI	4	276	280	4	188	192	

Cont'd....

CATEGORY 3		SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd)							
W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			
(a)	(b)	(c)	Offrs	Ors	Total	Offrs	Ors	Total	
			(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	
	<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>								
AGREED W/E	30 Mounted Rifle Det	CAMEROTA	1	15	16	1	15	16	
AI/61/1	80 Incr to 1 Special Force	BRINDISI	72	382	454	72	323	395	
XIV/1130/1	822 Incr to Snow Warfare School	TERMINILLO	-	17	17	-	59	59	Op
CM/300/2	Italian Auxiliary Unit C.M.T.C.	PEREVENITO	12	235	247	12	247	259	Op
	TOTAL 3 DISTRICT BR-ITI		896	21947	22843	796	10769	19565	2 Op

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - 3 DISTRICT (BR-ITI) (Cont'd)

(33)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		Offrs (d)	GRs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	GRs (h)	Total (i)	
MISCELLANEOUS								
CO Mounted Range Det	CASEROTA	1	15	16	1	15	16	Op. Cond 15 Army Gp
CO Incr to 1 Special Force	BRINDISI	72	362	434	72	323	395	
822 Incr to Snow Warfare School	TERMINILLO	-	17	17	-	59	59	
Italian Auxiliary Unit C.M.T.C.	RENEVENTO	12	235	247	12	247	259	Op. Cond ALHQ (Ex 2 Bn 516 Arty Gp)
TOTAL 3 DISTRICT BR-ITI		896	2197	22843	796	18769	19565	

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS. FIFTH ARMY (Hq. 1st)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS.			ACTUAL STRENGTHS.		
			OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)
PROPOSED CM/259/2	ADJ HQ 231 Div 805 TRANSIT CAMP	FLORENCE AREZZO	35 3	137 27	172 30	30 4	141 22	172 26
	RECCE "F" Recon Squadron	CASOLE VALSENIO	-	-	-	11	204	215
CM/836/1) CM/837/1) CM/849/1) (A1/50/1) CM/851/1) CM/851/1) CM/803/1)	ENGRS 2 Rly Engr Bn 1 Engr Coy	ARIENZA CASTEL DEL RIO	22 5	771 231	793 236	16 4	461 227	477 231
	91 Camouflage Pl	SAN PIETRO SIEVE	1	33	34	-	30	30
	92 Camouflage Pl	FLORENCE	1	33	34	1	25	26
	46 Iner to 697 Art Wks Coy R.E.	FLORENCE	4	148	152	4	135	139
CM/803/1	48 Iner to 701 Art Wks Coy R.E.	MERCATELE	4	148	152	4	85	89
CM/825/1	60 Iner to Forestry Gp H.Q.	ETRUSCA	2	29	31	-	28	28
CM/522/1	61 Forestry Coy (less 1 Pl)	SALTINO	5	148	153	2	100	102
CM/522/1	62 Forestry Coy (1 Pl)	CAMALDOLE	1	34	35	1	65	66
CM/854/1	SIGS 191 Signal Service Unit	TAVERNUZZE	3	117	120	4	110	114
CM/854/1) CM/827/1)	192 " "	CAFFAGGIOLO	3	117	120	2	86	88
	180 Wireless Security Sec	LONGIANO	1	52	53	1	48	49
CM/834/1) CM/800/1)	ST 21 Pack Gp HQ 3 Pack Tpt Coy	LUCO DI MUGELLO CASTEL DEL RIO	4 10	31 485	35 495	4 12	31 491	35 503

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS. FIFTH ARMY (216-171)

(34)

	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS.			ACTUAL STRENGTHS.			REMARKS (j)
		OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
CAMP	FLORENCE	35	137	172	30	141	171	Increase of capacity now under consideration.
	AREZZO	3	27	30	4	22	26	
Squadron	CASOLE VALSENIO	-	-	-	11	204	215	Incl Nos 9, 16, & 24 Rly Eng Coys.
n	ARDENZA	22	771	793	16	461	477	
	CASTEL DEL RIO	5	231	236	4	227	231	
e Pl	SAN PIETRO SILVE	1	33	34	-	30	30	
e Pl	FLORENCE	1	33	34	1	25	26	
97 Art Wks	FLORENCE	4	148	152	4	135	139	Incl Forestry Coy HQ
701 Art Wks	METCATELE	4	148	152	4	85	89	
Forestry	BIRBIENA	2	29	31	-	28	28	
Coy (less	SALTINO	5	148	153	2	100	102	
Coy (1 Pl)	CINIGLIANO	1	34	35	1	65	66	
Service	TAVERNUZZE	3	117	120	4	110	114	Cp Cond AFHQ
"	CAFFAGGIOLO	3	117	120	2	86	88	Cp Cond 15 Army Gp.
Security	LONGIANO	1	52	53	1	48	49	
HQ	LUCO DI MUGELLO	4	31	35	4	31	35	
Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495	12	491	503	

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - FIFTH ARMY (PR-ITI) (Cont)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
CM/300/1	4 Pack Tpt Coy	PANICAGLIA	10	485	495	10	427	437
CM/300/1	7 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	405	495	11	462	473
CM/300/1	14 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	405	495	10	447	457
CM/300/1	250 Pack Tpt Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	485	495	10	414	424
X11/112/2	260 Iner to 706 Pack Tpt Coy	SAN PIETRO A SIEVE	4	275	279	5	365	370
111/116, 117, 121, 122	1000 G.T. Coy	FLORENCE	10	395	405	9	377	386
	231 Supply Coy	FLORENCE	-	-	-	4	51	55
	<u>MEDICAL</u>							
CM/514/1	964 Fd Hospital	SIGNA	7	58	65	7	59	66
	<u>PIONEER</u>							
	<u>400 Italian Pioneer Regt</u>							
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 2 Bn 99 to 104 Coys	FISTOLA-PRATO-SASSETA	34	1265	1299	33	1066	1099
CM/810/1	<u>402 Italian Pioneer Regt</u>	PRATO	9	27	36	11	32	43
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 1 Bn 117 to 122 Coys	VAIANO-PRATO-LA BRICLIA	34	1265	1299	45	1490	1535
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 2 Bn 123 to 128 Coys	LEGH IN-TIGEMIA-GUASTICCE	34	1265	1299	37	1148	1185
	<u>405 Italian Pioneer Regt</u>							
CM/813/1	159 & 160 Coys	BORGO S. LORENZO-SIECI	10	410	428	9	388	397
	<u>409 Italian Pioneer Regt</u>							
CM/813/1	212 Coy	PASTERINO DI MUGELLO	5	209	214	3	169	172
	<u>410 Italian Pioneer Regt</u>							
CM/813/1	213 & 214 Coys	SERRAVALLE FISTOLESE-CUIANO	10	418	428	10	407	417
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 2 Bn 219 to 224 Coys	BRIGLIA-VERNO-CARMIGNANO	34	1265	1299	36	1119	1155
CM/810/1	<u>412 Italian Pioneer Regt</u>		9	27	36	8	20	36
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 2 Bn 243 to 248 Coys	BORGO S. LORENZO-CASSENOC	34	1265	1299	33	1110	1143
CM/810/1	<u>417 Italian Pioneer Regt</u>		9	27	36	11	33	44
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 1 Bn 297 to 302 Coys	BORGO S. LORENZO-CASANOVA	34	1265	1299	36	1126	1162
CM/812, 813/1	HQ 2 Bn 303 to 308 Coys	BARATTA - CRISTIANO	34	1265	1299	33	1116	1154
	<u>SMOKE</u>							
CM/835/1	504 Smoke Coy	LANDINO	5	283	288	5	256	261
	TOTAL FIFTH ARMY (PR-ITI)		460	15423	15933	471	14372	14860

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - FIFTH ARMY (DR-ITI) (Cont'd)

(35)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
Coy	PANICAGLIA	10	485	495	10	427	437	
Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	405	495	11	462	473	
Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	405	495	10	447	457	
Coy	CASTEL DEL RIO	10	405	495	10	414	424	
786 Tack Tpt Coy	SAN TIETRY A SIEVE	4	275	279	5	365	370	
	FLORENCE	10	395	405	9	377	386	
Coy	FLORENCE	-	-	-	4	51	55	
tal	SIGNA	7	58	65	7	59	66	
n Pioneer Regt								
1 to 104 Coys	HISTRIA-PISTO-SASSETA	34	1265	1299	33	1066	1099	
alian Pioneer Regt	PISTO	9	27	36	11	32	43	
7 to 122 Coys	VATANO-TRATOLA-DRIGLIA	34	1265	1299	45	1490	1535	
3 to 123 Coys	LEGHIO-TIRRENIA-GUASTICCE	34	1265	1299	37	1148	1185	
n Pioneer Regt								
Coys	BORGO S. LORENZO-SIECI	10	418	428	9	388	397	
n Pioneer Regt								
	BANBERINO DI MUGELLO	5	209	214	3	169	172	
n Pioneer Regt								
Coys	SERRAVALLE PISTOIESE-CULANO	10	418	428	10	407	417	
9 to 224 Coys	BRIGLIA-VERICO-CARRIGNANELLO	34	1265	1299	36	1119	1155	
alian Pioneer Regt								
3 to 248 Coys	BORGO S. LORENZO-CASSELLO	34	1265	1299	33	1110	1143	
alian Pioneer Regt								
7 to 302 Coys	FILARCIANO	9	27	36	11	33	44	
3 to 308 Coys	BORGO S. LORENZO-CASANOVA	34	1265	1299	36	1126	1162	
	RAFATTA - CRETELLIO	34	1265	1299	38	1116	1154	
Coy	LANDINO	5	283	288	5	256	261	
FIFTH ARMY (DR-ITI)		460	15473	15933	471	14377	14848	

929

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED PATENTIONS R.A.A.C. BR-ITI

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
			Offrs (d)	Ors (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	Ors (h)	Total (i)	
CM/803/1	ENGRS 50 Incr to 715 Art Wks Coy	ROME	4	148	152	4	130	134	
CM/838/1	2 Rly Engr Gp HQ	ROME	26	76	102	15	61	76	Incl HQ 1 E
CM/837/1	6 Rly Engr Bn HQ	ROME	10	269	279	12	264	276	(Op Cond Still in Pr (Op Cond
CM/818/1	V & R 611 Incr to 4 (Br) Vet Hosp	PASSOCORTESE	2	191	193	3	167	190	Op Cond 15
CM/820/1	621 Incr to 1 M Remount Depot	PASSOCORTESE	4	276	280	4	397	401	Op Cond 15
CM/574/1	MEDICAL 23 Field Hospital	ORSANO	7	58	65	6	38	44	
	TOTAL R.A.A.C. BR-ITI		53	1018	1071	44	1077	1121	
A L L I E D C O M M I S S I O N BR-ITI									
266/1	266/1 Service Coy	VARIOUS	10	263	273	9	195	204	
266/1	266/1 M.T. Coy	ROME	8	336	344	11	143	154	
	TOTAL A.C. BR-ITI		18	599	617	20	338	358	

829

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS R.A.A.C. FR-ITI

(36)

	LOCATION (c)	P.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
715 Art Wks Coy	ROME	4	146	152	4	130	134	
Gp HQ	ROME	26	76	102	15	61	76	Incl HQ 1 Engr Gp in formation (Op Cond A.P.H.Q.)
Bn HQ	ROME	10	269	279	12	264	276	Still in Process of formation (Op Cond A.P.H.Q.)
Co 4 (Br) Vet Hosp	PASSOCORTESE	2	191	193	3	187	190	Op Cond 15 Army Gp.
Co 1 Pz Remount Depot	PASSOCORTESE	4	276	280	4	397	401	Op Cond 15 Army Gp.
Hospital	ORZANO	7	58	65	6	38	44	
R.A.A.C. FR-ITI		53	1018	1071	44	1077	1121	
A L L I E D C O M M I S S I O N FR-ITI								
Line Coy	VARIOUS	10	263	273	9	195	204	
Coy	ROME	8	336	344	11	143	154	
FR-ITI		18	599	617	20	338	358	

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-1)

TO/F.B. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	F.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			OFFICERS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFICERS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)
	<u>HQ 212 ITALIAN COMB</u>	NAPLES	41	214	255	58	280	338
	HQ ZONE 1	"	4	7	11	4	10	14
	HQ ZONE 2	CIVITAVECCHIA	4	7	11	4	8	12
	HQ ZONE 3	PICMILINO	4	7	11	3	6	9
	HQ ZONE 4	LEGHORN	4	7	11	8	30	38
	<u>CIVITAVECCHIA SUPPLY DEPOT</u>							
	Headquarters	CIVITAVECCHIA	-	-		9	43	52
	212 Q Coy 1 Sec	"	-	-		1	21	22
	212 Bkry Coy 1 Sec	"	-	-		1	26	27
	<u>PICMILINO SUPPLY DEPOT</u>							
	Headquarters	PICMILINO	-	-		8	44	52
	212 Q Coy 2 Sec	"	-	-		2	25	27
	212 Bkry Coy 2 Sec	"	-	-		2	33	35
	<u>LEGHORN SUPPLY DEPOT</u>							
	Headquarters	LEGHORN	-	-		11	63	74
	212 Q Coy 3 Sec	"	-	-		3	36	39
	212 Bkry Coy 3 Sec	"	-	-		1	23	24
	212 Bkry Coy 4 Sec	"	-	-		1	21	22
	<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>							
	152 Field Hospital	LEGHORN	-	-		10	51	61
	486 " "	"	-	-		7	58	65
	51 Field Infirmary	CIVITAVECCHIA	8	50	58	4	24	28
	52 " "	PICMILINO	8	50	58	4	29	33
	53 " "	GRECIGNANO	8	50	58	4	40	44
	54 " "	AGRAN	8	50	58	4	50	54
	55 " "	LEGHORN	8	50	58	4	46	50
	56 " "	CAPUA	8	50	58	3	32	35
	212 Q Coy 4 Sec	NAPLES	-	-		5	79	84
	212 Bkry Coy Spec Sec	AVERSA	-	-		1	37	38

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS - PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-ITI)

(37)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	V.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
HQ 212 ITALIAN GCD	NAPLES	41	214	255	58	280	338	
HQ ZONE 1	"	4	7	11	4	10	14	
HQ ZONE 2	CIVITAVECCHIA	4	7	11	4	8	12	
HQ ZONE 3	PIONTINO	4	7	11	3	6	9	
HQ ZONE 4	LEGHORN	4	7	11	8	30	38	
<u>CIVITAVECCHIA SUPPLY DEPOT</u>								
Headquarters	CIVITAVECCHIA	-	-		9	43	52	
212 Q Coy 1 Sec	"	-	-		1	21	22	
212 Bkry Coy 1 Sec	"	-	-		1	26	27	
<u>PIONTINO SUPPLY DEPOT</u>								
Headquarters	PIONTINO	-	-		8	44	52	
212 Q Coy 2 Sec	"	-	-		2	25	27	
212 Bkry Coy 2 Sec	"	-	-		2	33	35	
<u>LEGHORN SUPPLY DEPOT</u>								
Headquarters	LEGHORN	-	-		11	63	74	
212 Q Coy 3 Sec	"	-	-		3	36	39	
212 Bkry Coy 3 Sec	"	-	-		1	23	24	
212 Bkry Coy 4 Sec	"	-	-		1	21	22	
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>								
152 Field Hospital	LEGHORN	-	-		10	51	61	
486 " "	"	-	-		7	58	65	
51 Field Infirmary	CIVITAVECCHIA	8	50	58	4	24	28	
52 " "	PIONTINO	8	50	58	4	29	33	
53 " "	GRECIGNANO	8	50	58	4	40	44	
54 " "	AGNANO	8	50	58	4	50	54	
55 " "	LEGHORN	8	50	58	4	46	50	
56 " "	CAPUA	8	50	58	3	32	35	
212 Q Coy 4 Sec	NAPLES	-	-		5	79	84	
212 Bkry Coy Spec Sec	AVERSA	-	-		1	37	38	

CONTD/....

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS. PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-ITP) (CONTD)

TO/V.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS.			R
			OFFRS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
	MISCELLANEOUS (Contd)								
	SASSARI Btry Coy	NAPLES	-	-		2	102	104	
	1242 Hvy MT Sec	"	-	-		2	102	104	
	212 Med Detach Coy	"	-	-		4	36	40	
	212 Btry HQ	"	-	-		3	19	22	
	<u>"ASTRONI" STAGING CAMP.</u>								
	Headquarters.	ASTRONI				29	145	174	
	Unassigned Personnel	"				44	1037	1131	
	Replacements in Transit to Units	"				19	2335	2354	
	600-500	1 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	11	39	50	14	47	61	
55-117	600-500	1 Port Bn	28	929	957	28	730	808	
" "	" "	2 " "	38	1379	1417	34	1123	1157	
10-67	" "	7 Q Service Bn	20	677	697	18	529	547	
" "	" "	8 " "	20	677	697	17	647	664	
" "	" "	28 " "	28	1109	1137	25	631	656	
" "	" "	34 " "	16	461	477	15	410	425	
10-57	" "	3 Q Truck Bn	38	719	757	37	595	632	
" "	" "	5 " "	38	719	757	36	607	643	
	600-500	2 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	11	39	50	15	50	65	
55-117	600-500	3 Port Bn	38	1377	1417	37	1330	1367	
10-57	" "	1 Q Truck Bn	38	719	757	39	663	702	
10-57	" "	2 " "	38	719	757	34	666	700	
10-57	" "	4 " "	38	719	757	47	700	747	
10-67	" "	6 Q Service Bn	20	677	697	18	687	705	
10-67	" "	11 " "	16	461	477	17	445	462	
10-67	" "	39 " "	20	677	697	18	647	665	
		CAPODIMONTE							

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS. PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (US-ITI) (CONT'D)

(38)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS.			REMARKS (j)
		OFFERS (d)	ORGs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFERS (g)	ORGs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
ILLANEOUS (Cont'd)								
SSARI Heavy Coy	NAPLES	-	-		2	102	104	
42 Hvy MT Sec	"	-	-		2	102	104	
2 Med Detach Coy	"	-	-		4	36	40	
2 Heavy HQ	"	-	-		3	19	22	
" STAGING								
Headquarters.	ASTORIA				29	145	174	
Assigned Personnel	"				44	1087	1131	
Placements in Units	"				19	2335	2354	
VISIONAL GP HQ								
Port Bn	LECHON	11	39	50	14	47	61	
" "	"	28	929	957	28	730	808	
" "	"	38	1379	1417	34	1123	1157	
Service Bn	"	20	677	697	18	529	547	
" "	"	20	677	697	17	647	664	
" "	"	28	1109	1137	25	631	656	
" "	"	16	461	477	15	410	425	
Truck Bn	"	38	719	757	37	595	632	
" "	S. ROSSORE (PISA)	38	719	757	36	607	643	
VISIONAL GP HQ								
Port Bn	NAPLES.	11	39	50	15	50	65	
" "	"	38	1397	1417	37	1330	1367	
Truck Bn	"	38	719	757	39	663	702	
" "	"	38	719	757	34	666	700	
" "	S. ANTONIO	38	719	757	47	700	747	
Service Bn	NAPLES	20	677	697	18	687	705	
" "	"	16	461	477	17	445	462	
" "	CAPODIMONTE	20	677	697	18	647	665	

contd...

CATEGORY 3

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-ITL)

TO/W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
			OFFERS (d)	GRs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFERS (g)	GRs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
600-500	3 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	AVERSA	11	39	50	11	39	50	
9-197, 9-500, 9-19									
(600-500)	1 Ordnance Bn	MILITO	25	503	528	26	663	689	
9-7, 9-337, 9-127									
(10-57 600-500)	2 Ordnance Bn	NAPLES	27	582	609	25	545	570	
10-67 600-500	4 QM Service Bn	AVERSA	16	461	477	15	474	489	
" " " "	9 " " "	BAGNOLI	20	677	697	20	605	625	
" " " "	13 " " "	CASERTA	24	893	917	22	776	798	
600-500	4 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	GIUGLIANO	11	39	50	13	47	60	
10-147, 10-167,									
(600-500)	1 QM Bn	BAGNOLI	23	620	643	21	590	619	
10-67 600-500	2 QM Service Bn	MANTICIANISE	20	677	697	19	544	563	
" " " "	3 " " "	NAPLES	24	893	917	22	710	732	
" " " "	12 " " "	GRICIGNANO	20	677	697	18	649	667	
" " " "	18 " " "	"	20	677	697	16	619	635	
" " " "	26 " " "	"	20	677	697	18	524	542	
10-187	1 QM Salvage Coll Coy	BAGNOLI	4	205	209	4	172	176	
10-237	2 " " Repair Coy	SECONDICLIANO	3	198	201	3	151	154	
600-500	5 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	SECONDICLIANO	11	39	50	11	40	51	
5-27, 5-22	3 Engr GS Bn	LEGHORN	26	662	688	25	611	636	
" " " "	4 " " "	ROME	26	662	688	23	554	577	
10-67 600-500	15 QM Service Bn	GRICIGNANO	20	677	697	18	593	611	
" " " "	20 " " "	"	20	677	697	19	589	608	
" " " "	25 " " "	PISCINOLA	20	677	697	17	600	617	
5-500	1-5 Fire Fighting Units	GRICIGNANO-NAPLES	5	135	140	5	199	204	
5-327	1 Engr Petrol Dist Coy	GRAVINA (BARI)	7	216	223	6	232	238	
" " " "	2 " " " "	NAPLES	7	216	223	6	195	201	
5-157	2 Engr Maint Coy	NAPLES	6	194	200	7	169	176	
10-57	1 QM Truck Coy	CAICLIATELLO	5	115	120	6	108	114	

contd...

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-ITT)

(39)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		OFFERS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFERS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
SIGNAL GP HQ	AVERSA	11	39	50	11	39	50	
Infantry Bn	MELITO	25	503	528	26	663	689	
Infantry Bn	NAPLES	27	582	609	25	545	570	
Service Bn	AVERSA	16	461	477	15	474	489	
" "	BAGNOLI	20	677	697	20	605	625	
" "	CASERTA	24	893	917	22	776	798	
TOMAL GP HQ	GIUGLIANO	11	39	50	13	47	60	
"	BAGNOLI	23	620	643	21	590	610	
Service Bn	MARTIANISE	20	677	697	19	544	563	
" "	NAPLES	24	893	917	22	710	732	
" "	GRICIGNANO	20	677	697	18	649	667	
" "	"	20	677	697	16	619	635	
" "	"	20	677	697	18	524	542	
Aviation Coll Coy	BAGNOLI	4	205	209	4	172	176	
" Repair Coy	SECONDICGLIANO	3	198	201	3	151	154	
ONAL GP HQ	SECONDICGLIANO	11	39	50	11	40	51	
GS Bn	LEGHORN	26	662	688	25	611	636	
" "	ROME	26	662	688	23	554	577	
Service Bn	GRICIGNANO	20	677	697	18	593	611	
" "	"	20	677	697	19	589	608	
" "	PISCINOLA	20	677	697	17	600	617	
Fighting Units	GRICIGNANO-NAPLES	5	135	140	5	199	204	
Control Dist	GRAVINA (BARI)	7	216	223	6	232	238	
" Coy	NAPLES	7	216	223	6	195	201	
" Coy	NAPLES	6	194	200	7	169	176	
" Coy	SANTIGLIATURO	5	115	120	6	198	204	

contd/...

CATEGORY 3

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-ITI)

228

TO/W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATIONS (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			OFFERS (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFERS (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)
5-88	4 Engr Dump Truck Coy	GRIGIGNANO	4	108	112	3	107	110
600 - 500	6 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	CASTIGLIONCELLO	11	39	50	11	43	54
9-337, 9-127, 9-17, 9-197 600-500	3 Ordnance Bn	QUARCIARELLA	45	1156	1201	36	999	1035
10-167, 10-187, 10-237 600-500	2 QM Bn	LEGHORN	32	1365	1397	30	1204	1234
10-97 600-500	3 " "	"	13	327	345	13	301	314
10-67 " "	5 " Service Bn	TILIGNANO	24	893	917	21	453	474
" " " "	10 " " "	S. PROSPERO NAV.	24	893	917	26	671	697
" " " "	14 " " "	LEGHORN	24	893	917	25	700	725
8-117, 10-67 600-500	21 " " "	CALABRONE	22	485	507	20	594	614
10-67 600-500	23 " " "	"	24	893	501	27	869	896
8-750	Vet General Hospital	GROSSETO	11	269	280	16	189	205
10-77	2 QM Gas Supply Coy	TOMBOLD (LEGHORN)	3	125	128	3	86	89
600-500	7 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	SECONDIGLIANO	11	39	50	11	40	51
10-67 600-500	16 QM Service Bn	CECCHIGNOLA	20	677	697	16	617	633
8-117, 10-67, 600-500	22 " " "	AGNANO	23	789	812	23	724	747
11-107, 10-67 600-500	24 " " "	SECONDIGLIANO	32	947	979	35	883	918
10-67 600-500	31 " " "	PIANA DI C.	20	677	697	19	636	655
19-57 10-67 600-500	32 " " "	CASAGIOVE	21	612	633	19	511	530
10-67 600-500	33 " " "	RAGNOLI	24	893	917	22	731	753
" " " "	36 " " "	CASAGIOVE	16	461	477	16	382	398
10-77	115 QM Service Coy	FERTILIA	4	216	220	4	222	226
8-661	1 QM Gas Supply Coy	"	3	125	128	3	122	125
	1 Medical Depot Coy	AGNANO	11	166	177	10	179	189

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-ITI)

327

(40)

UNIT (b)	LOCATIONS (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		OFFRS (d)	QRS (e)	TOTAL (f)	OFFRS (g)	QRS (h)	TOTAL (i)	
Engr Dump Truck Coy	GRIGIGNANO	4	108	112	3	107	110	
PROVISIONAL GP HQ	CASTIGLIONCELLO	11	39	50	11	43	54	
3 Ordnance Bn	QUAROTARELLA	45	1156	1201	36	999	1035	
2 QM Bn	LEGHORN	32	1365	1397	30	1204	1234	
" "	"	18	327	345	13	301	314	
" Service Bn	TILIGNANO	24	893	917	21	453	474	
" " "	S. PROSPERO NAV.	24	893	917	26	671	697	
" " "	LEGHORN	24	893	917	25	700	725	
" " "	CALABRONE	22	485	507	20	594	614	
" " "	"	24	893	501	27	869	896	
General Hospital	GROSSETTO	11	269	280	16	189	205	
QM Gas Supply Coy	TOMBOLD (LEGHORN)	3	125	128	3	86	89	
PROVISIONAL GP HQ	SECONDIOLIANO	11	39	50	11	40	51	
QM Service Bn	CECCHIGNOLA	20	677	697	16	617	633	
" " "	AGNANO	23	789	812	23	724	747	
" " "	SECONDIOLIANO	32	947	979	35	883	918	
" " "	PIANA DI C.	20	677	697	19	636	655	
" " "	CASAGIOVE	21	612	633	19	511	530	
" " "	BAGNOLI	24	893	917	22	731	753	
QM Service Coy	CASAGIOVE	16	461	477	16	382	398	
QM Gas Supply Coy	FERTILIA	4	216	220	4	222	226	
Medical Depot Coy	"	3	125	128	3	122	125	
	AGNANO	11	166	177	10	179	189	

Contd/...

CATEGORY 3

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-ITI)

TO/W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)
10-67	600-50	2 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	11	39	50	13	42	55
" "	" "	1 J Service Bn	20	677	697	18	562	580
" "	" "	17 " " "	20	677	697	19	604	623
" "	" "	19 " " "	29	677	697	18	491	509
" "	" "	27 " " "	16	461	477	14	409	423
10-147	1 Q Bakery Coy	MARCIANISE	5	163	168	3	84	87
12-57	600-500	9 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	11	39	50	11	39	50
" "	601-500	1 MP Bn	28	633	661	22	521	543
" "	" "	2 " " "	28	633	661	27	636	663
" "	" "	3 " " "	28	633	661	22	637	659
" "	" "	4 " " "	33	482	405	19	403	422
" "	" "	5 " " "	22	633	661	24	511	535
5-27	600-50	10 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	11	39	50	14	43	57
" "	5-22	1 Engr Co Bn	26	652	688	26	485	511
" "	" "	2 " " "	30	770	810	24	513	537
" "	" "	5 " " "	26	662	688	24	501	525
" "	" "	6 " " "	26	662	688	26	497	523
10-67	600-500	29 Q Service Bn	16	461	477	14	487	501
" "	" "	30 " " "	20	677	688	18	622	640
" "	" "	35 " " "	20	677	688	17	370	387
" "	" "	40 " " "	20	677	688	19	502	521
5-88	1 Engr Dump Truck Coy	"	4	108	112	4	103	107
" "	2 " " " "	ARDENZA (LEGHORN)	4	108	112	3	101	104
" "	3 " " " "	S. VINCENZO	4	108	112	5	109	114
5-157	1 Engr Maint Coy	MARINA PISA	6	194	200	3	178	181
TOTAL P.B.S. US-ITI:			AUTHORISED CEILING 51500 ALL RANKS.			1926	47217	49143

PENINSULAR BASE SECTION (CONTD) (US-ITI)

(41)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (d)
		Offrs (a)	ORs (e)	TOTAL (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	TOTAL (i)	
8 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	MARCIANISE	11	39	50	13	42	55	
1 Q Service Bn	"	20	677	697	18	562	580	
17 " " "	TOMBOLO	20	677	697	19	604	623	
19 " " "	MARCIANISE	20	677	697	18	491	509	
27 " " "	TOMBOLO	16	461	477	14	400	423	
1 Q Bakery Coy	MARCIANISE	5	163	168	3	84	87	
9 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	NAPLES	11	39	50	11	39	50	
1 MP Bn	LEGHORN	28	633	661	22	521	543	
2 " " "	NAPLES	28	633	661	27	636	663	
3 " " "	"	28	633	661	22	637	659	
4 " " "	CARINORO	23	482	495	19	493	422	
5 " " "	SOPPIANO	20	633	661	24	511	535	
10 PROVISIONAL GP HQ	ANTIGNANO	11	39	50	14	43	57	
1 Engr Gs Bn	S VINCENZO	26	662	688	26	485	511	
2 " " "	LEGHORN	30	770	810	24	513	537	
5 " " "	LEGHORN	26	662	688	24	501	525	
6 " " "	LEGHORN	26	662	688	26	497	523	
29 Q Service Bn	TIRREMA	16	461	477	14	487	501	
30 " " "	"	20	677	688	18	622	640	
35 " " "	"	20	677	688	17	370	387	
40 " " "	LEGHORN	20	677	688	19	502	521	
1 Engr Dump Truck Coy	"	4	108	112	4	103	107	
2 " " " "	ARZENZA (LEGHORN)	4	108	112	3	101	104	
3 " " " "	S. VINCENZO	4	108	112	5	109	114	
1 Engr Maint Coy	MARINA PISA	6	194	200	3	178	181	
TOTAL P.B.S. US-ITI:		AUTHORISED CEILING 51500 ALL RANKS.			1926	47217	49143	

26

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNIT EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS FIFTH ARMY (US-ITI)

TO/WE (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			Incl
			Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
SPECIAL T/O's	210 Div HQ & HQ Det	FLORENCE	50	300	350	69	360	429	Incl
	Interpreters Att to 210 Div								
	Units	FLORENCE	6	10	16	50	-	50	
	Div Transport Coy	FLORENCE	5	129	134	7	166	173	
	210 Ration & Cloth Depot	FLORENCE	4	48	52	5	51	56	
	525 Inf Regt HQ	FLORENCE				15	144	159	
	1 Bn HQ	FLORENCE				3	56	59	
	1 Coy	FLORENCE				5	151	156	
	2 Coy	FLORENCE				4	211	215	
	3 Coy	S. LACOPO DI CASTRE				4	50	54	
	4 Coy	SIGMA	12	374	386	4	155	159	
	2 Bn HQ	TRAVERSA				5	25	30	
	5 Coy	TRAVERSA				3	118	121	
	6 Coy	TRAVERSA				3	76	79	
	7 Coy	FLORENCE				6	199	205	
	8 Coy	TRAVERSA				4	68	72	
10-500	1022 Driver Augmentation Team	FLORENCE		24	24	6	161	167	
5-192	ENGRS HQ & HQ Det 210 Engr Combat Group (Fifth Army)	FLORENCE	13	61	74	16	68	84	
5-16	23 It. Engr Combat Bn HQ	BAGNI DI LUCCA	15	104	119	12	111	123	
5-17	1 Coy	BAGNI DI LUCCA	5	170	175	6	221	227	
5-17	2 Coy	MARESEA (PISTOIA)	5	170	175	4	185	189	
5-17	3 Coy	VICE PELAGE	5	170	175	4	191	195	
5-16	103 It. Engr Combat Bn HQ	FLORENCE	15	104	119	10	51	61	
5-17	1 Coy	GASCINI PRATO	5	170	175	6	185	191	
5-17	2 Coy	S. CATERINA (PRATO)	5	170	175	7	179	186	
5-17	3 Coy	MEZZANO	5	170	175	6	138	144	
5-157	301 It. Engr Maint Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	185	191	4	219	223	
5-157	302 It. Engr Maint Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	185	191	6	204	210	
5-47	301 It. Engr Depot Coy	FLORENCE	7	211	218	6	215	221	

926

SERVICE UNIT EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS FIFTH ARMY (US-ITI)

(42)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
HQ Det	FLORENCE	50	300	350	69	360	429	Incl Div Staging Areas
Att to 210 Div	FLORENCE	6	10	16	50	-	50	
at Coy	FLORENCE	5	129	134	7	166	173	
Cloth Depot	FLORENCE	4	48	52	5	51	56	
HQ	FLORENCE				15	144	159	
	FLORENCE				3	56	59	
	FLORENCE				5	151	156	
	FLORENCE				4	211	215	
	S. LACOPO DI				4	50	54	
	CASTRE							
	SIGNA	12	374	386	4	155	159	
	TRAVERSA				5	25	30	
	TRAVERSA				3	118	121	
	TRAVERSA				3	76	79	
	FLORENCE				6	199	205	
	TRAVERSA				4	68	72	
Augmentation	FLORENCE		24	24	6	161	167	
210 Engr Combat	FLORENCE	13	61	74	16	68	84	
5th Army)	BAGNI DI LUCCA	15	104	119	12	111	123	
Combat In HQ	BAGNI DI LUCCA	5	170	175	6	221	227	
	MARESEA (PISTOLA)	5	170	175	4	185	189	
	VICE PELAGE	5	170	175	4	191	195	
Combat Bn HQ	FLORENCE	15	104	119	10	51	61	
	GASCINI PRATO	5	170	175	6	185	191	
	S. CATERINA (PRATO)	5	170	175	7	179	186	
	MEZZANO	5	170	175	6	138	144	
Maint Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	185	191	4	219	223	
Maint Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	185	191	6	204	210	
Depot Coy	FLORENCE	7	211	218	6	215	221	(Cont'd)

CATEGORY 3

FIFTH ARMY (US-III) (Cont'd)

TO/RE	UNIT	LOCATION	V.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
5-47	302 It. Engr Depot Coy	FLORENCE	7	211	218	7	254	261
5-47	303 It. Engr Depot Coy	BESTO FIORENTINO	7	211	218	6	227	233
SPECIAL	210 It. Engr Coy Fl.	POZZOLATICO	1	64	65	1	34	35
T/O's	1 It. Wire Recovery Coy	SIGMA	4	178	182	4	185	189
	2 It. Wire Recovery Coy	SIGMA	4	178	182	4	201	205
TN (S & T)								
SPECIAL T/O's	HQ & HQ Det 20 Pack Mule Co	CIGLIANO	8	34	42	12	33	45
	HQ & HQ Det 1 Bn	TRACCHIA	3	10	13	4	7	11
	5 Pack Mule Coy	CASTELNUOVO	9	379	388	12	394	406
	10 Pack Mule Coy	PLAN DI SOPRA	9	379	388	11	398	409
	12 Pack Mule Coy	FORNOLI	9	379	388	13	394	407
	HQ & HQ Det 2 Bn	LA PORTA	3	10	13	3	7	10
	2 Pack Mule Coy	LOGNOLA	9	379	388	11	389	400
	11 Pack Mule Coy	LA FRATTA	9	379	388	12	416	428
	15 Pack Mule Coy	RONCOSTALEO	9	379	388	12	397	409
	HQ & HQ Det 3 Bn	LA MARTINA	3	10	13	3	7	10
	1 Pack Mule Coy	QUIZZANO	9	379	388	12	396	408
	9 Pack Mule Coy	BISANO	9	379	388	12	390	402
	13 Pack Mule Coy	S. BENEDETTO QUERCETO	9	379	388	13	398	411
	16 Pack Mule Coy	PELLERANO	9	379	388	13	380	393
	HQ & HQ Det 4 Bn	TONNETTA TERRE	3	10	13	3	7	10
	17 Pack Mule Coy	CASTELNUOVO	9	379	388	13	407	420
	18 Pack Mule Coy	BORGIO CAPANNE	9	379	388	10	412	422
	19 Pack Mule Coy	CARRARA	9	379	388	11	378	389
	HQ & HQ Det 5 Bn	TRAVALLE	3	10	13	2	3	5
	20 Pack Mule Coy	LA QUERCIA	9	379	388	11	367	378
	21 Pack Mule Coy	TRAVALLE	9	379	388	10	397	407
	Pack Mule Trg Centre	CIGLIANO	-	-	-	9	114	123
QM (SERVICE)								
10-22	HQ & HQ Det 67 It. QM Co	FLORENCE	10	40	50	13	78	91
10-536	HQ & HQ Det 301 It. QM Bn	PIETROMOLA	6	14	20	7	14	21
10-67	301 QM Sv Coy	PIETROMOLA	4	215	219	3	155	158
10-67	302 QM Sv Coy	PIETROMOLA	4	215	219	4	155	159
10-67	303 QM Sv Coy	PIETROMOLA	4	215	219	4	212	216

FIFTH ARMY (US-ITI) (Cont'd)

(43)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
5. Engr Depot Coy	FLORENCE	7	211	218	7	254	261	
6. Engr Depot Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	7	211	218	6	227	233	
7. Engr Top Pl.	POZZOLATICO	1	64	65	1	34	35	
Wire Recovery Coy	SIGNA	4	178	182	4	185	189	
Wire Recovery Coy	SIGNA	4	178	182	4	201	205	
(T)								
10 Det 20 Pack Mule Co	CIGNANO	8	34	42	12	33	45	
11 Det 1 Bn	ERACCHIA	3	10	13	4	7	11	
12 Det 1 Bn	CASTELLUCCIO	9	379	388	12	394	406	
13 Det 1 Bn	PLAN DI SOTTA	9	379	388	11	398	409	
14 Det 1 Bn	FORNOLI	9	379	388	13	394	407	
15 Det 2 Bn	LA FONTE	3	10	13	3	7	10	
16 Det 2 Bn	LOGNOLA	9	379	388	11	389	400	
17 Det 2 Bn	LA FRATTA	9	379	388	12	416	428	
18 Det 2 Bn	RONCOSTALDO	9	379	388	12	397	409	
19 Det 3 Bn	LA MARTINA	3	10	13	3	7	10	
20 Det 3 Bn	QUINZANO	9	379	388	12	396	408	
21 Det 3 Bn	BISANO	9	379	388	12	390	402	
22 Det 3 Bn	S. BENEDETTO QUINZANO	9	379	388	13	398	411	
23 Det 3 Bn	PELLICANO	9	379	388	13	380	393	
24 Det 4 Bn	PORRETTA TERRE	3	10	13	3	7	10	
25 Det 4 Bn	CASTELLUCCIO	9	379	388	13	407	420	
26 Det 4 Bn	BORGO CAPANNE	9	379	388	10	412	422	
27 Det 4 Bn	CARRAIA	9	379	388	11	378	389	
28 Det 5 Bn	TRAVALLE	3	10	13	2	3	5	
29 Det 5 Bn	LA QUERCIA	9	379	388	11	367	378	
30 Det 5 Bn	TRAVALLE	9	379	388	10	397	407	
31 Det 5 Bn	CIGNANO	-	-	-	9	114	123	
(VICE)								
32 Det 67 It. QM Co	FLORENCE	10	40	50	13	78	91	
33 Det 301 It. QM Bn	PIETROMOLA	6	14	20	7	14	21	
34 Det 301 It. QM Bn	PIETROMOLA	4	215	219	3	155	158	
35 Det 301 It. QM Bn	PIETROMOLA	4	215	219	4	155	159	
36 Det 301 It. QM Bn	PIETROMOLA	4	215	219	4	212	216	

(Cont'd)

CATEGORY 3

FIFTH ARMY (US-ITL) (Cont'd)

825

W.E. T/O (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	PLAN. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs (d)	Ors (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	Ors (h)	Total (i)
10-67	304 QM Sv Coy	PIETROMOLA	4	215	219	5	214	219
10-536	HQ & HQ Det 302 It. QM Bn	PISTOIA	6	14	20	6	14	20
10-67	305 QM Sv Coy	CAMPI BISENZIO	4	215	219	4	216	220
10-67	306 QM Sv Coy	PISTOIA	4	215	219	5	219	224
10-67	308 QM Sv Coy	CASTELFIORENTINO	4	215	219	4	214	218
10-22	HQ & HQ Det 548 It. QM Gp	SESTO FIORENTINO	10	40	50	13	40	53
10-536	HQ & HQ Det 303 It. QM Bn	FLORENCE	6	14	20	6	15	21
10-67	309 QM Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	8	221	229
10-67	310 QM Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	6	194	200
10-67	311 QM Sv Coy	QUERCETO	4	215	219	5	187	192
10-67	312 QM Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	5	215	220
10-536	HQ & HQ Det 304 It. QM Bn	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	14	20	6	14	20
10-67	314 QM Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	217	223
10-67	315 QM Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	217	223
10-67	316 QM Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	214	220
10-67	317 QM Sv Coy	N.E. CASOLINO	4	215	219	4	214	218
<u>MEDICAL</u>								
	152 Medical Sec	FLORENCE	9	340	349	12	127	139
	525 Fd Hospital	MONTORSOLI	9	57	66	8	52	60
	865 Fd Hospital	PETRONA	9	57	66	9	60	69
	Convalescent Hospital	FLORENCE	10	42	52	7	43	50
253/SMHE/1	110 Vet Hospital	LA SOLVA	5	94	99	5	94	99
253/SMHE/1	130 Vet Hospital	CALFAGGIOLA	5	94	99	5	92	97
253/SMHE/1	211 Vet Hospital	ARETINA AREA	5	94	99	3	84	87
253/SMHE/1	212 Vet Hospital	PONTE-TETIO	5	94	99	4	59	63
	Balance to TO/NE			2890	2890 (n)			
TOTAL FIFTH ARMY (US-ITL)			511	16489	17000	693	14800	15493

FIFTH ARMY (US-ITL) (Cont'd)

525
826

(44)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	N.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (d)
		Offrs (d)	Ors (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	Ors (h)	Total (i)	
Sv Coy	PIETROMOLA	4	215	219	5	214	219	(a) Breakdown offrs/Ors not available.
Det 302 It. QM Bn	PISTOIA	6	14	20	6	14	20	
Sv Coy	CAMPI BISENZIO	4	215	219	4	216	220	
Sv Coy	PISTOIA	4	215	219	5	219	224	
Sv Coy	CASTELFIORENTINO	4	215	219	4	214	218	
Det 540 It. QM Gp	SESTO FIORENTINO	10	40	50	13	40	53	
Det 303 It. QM Bn	FLORENCE	6	14	20	6	15	21	
Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	0	221	229	
Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	6	194	200	
Sv Coy	QUERCETO	4	215	219	5	167	192	
Sv Coy	FLORENCE	4	215	219	5	215	220	
Det 304 It. QM Bn	SESTO FIORENTINO	6	14	20	6	14	20	
Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	217	223	
Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	217	223	
Sv Coy	SESTO FIORENTINO	4	215	219	6	214	220	
Sv Coy	N.E. CASCIANO	4	215	219	4	214	218	
Inf Sec	FLORENCE	9	340	349	12	127	139	
Hospital	MONTORSOLI	9	57	66	0	52	60	
Hospital	PETRONA	9	57	66	9	60	69	
Cent Hospital	FLORENCE	10	42	52	7	43	50	
Hospital	LA SOLVA	5	94	99	5	94	99	
Hospital	CAPPACCIOLA	5	94	99	5	92	97	
Hospital	ARETINA-JOEIA	5	94	99	3	94	87	
Hospital	PONTE-PIETRO	5	94	99	4	59	63	
TO/TE			2890	2890 (a)				
FIFTH ARMY (US-ITL)		511	16409	17000	693	14800	15493	

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS USAAF/MTG (US-111)

TC/TE	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	205 Div HQ & HQ Coy	NAPLES	15			33	122	155
	1 Air Group HQ & HQ Dept	PISA						
	11 Air Service Coy	PISA						
	12 Air Service Coy	PISA						
	14 Air Service Coy	PISA				37	791	828
	15 Air Service Coy	PISA						
	16 Air Service Coy	PISA						
	1 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	FRANCIVILLA F.						
	2 Air Truck Coy	FRANCIVILLA F.				13	136	149
	2 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA						
	17 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA						
	18 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA						
	19 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA						
	20 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				39	1200	1239
	21 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA						
	22 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA						
	22 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA						
	2 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	BARI						
	1 Air Service Coy	BARI						
	6 Air Service Coy	BARI				14	329	343
	5 Air Truck Coy	BARI						
	6 Air Truck Coy	BARI						
	3 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	NAPLES						
	2 Air Service Coy	NAPLES						
	7 Air Service Coy	NAPLES						
	8 Air Service Coy	NAPLES				48	948	996
	9 Air Service Coy	NAPLES						
	10 Air Service Coy	NAPLES						
	13 Air Service Coy	NAPLES						
	4 Air Truck Coy	NAPLES						

(Cont'd)

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS USAF/MTO (US-III)

(45)
REMARKS

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			(j)
		Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
205 Div HQ & HQ Coy	NAPLES	33	122	155	33	122	155	
1 Air Group HQ & HQ Dept	PISA							
1 Air Service Coy	PISA							
2 Air Service Coy	PISA							
4 Air Service Coy	PISA				37	791	828	
5 Air Service Coy	PISA							
6 Air Service Coy	PISA							
1 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	FRANCIVILLA F.							
2 Air Truck Coy	FRANCIVILLA F.				13	136	149	
2 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA							
17 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
18 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
19 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
20 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				39	1200	1239	
21 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
22 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
22 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
2 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	BARI							
1 Air Service Coy	BARI							
3 Air Service Coy	BARI				14	329	343	
2 Air Truck Coy	BARI							
3 Air Truck Coy	BARI							
1 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	NAPLES							
2 Air Service Coy	NAPLES							
1 Air Service Coy	NAPLES							
3 Air Service Coy	NAPLES				48	948	996	
1 Air Service Coy	NAPLES							
1 Air Service Coy	NAPLES							
1 Air Service Coy	NAPLES							
1 Air Truck Coy	NAPLES							

(Cont'd)

CATEGORY 3

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS USAAF/MTO (Cont'd) (US-ITP)

TO/WE	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			
			Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
(a)	(b)	(c)							
	3 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA							
	3 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
	4 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
	5 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				28	564	592	(a)B
	1 Air Truck Coy	FOGGIA							no
	4 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA							
	4 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA							
	41 Air Service Coy	S. PANCAZIO				12	142	154	
	5 Air Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA							Ex 15
	43 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
	44 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
	45 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA				28	597	625	
	46 Air Service Coy	FOGGIA							
	5 Air Bn HQ & HQ Det	FONTELAS							
	23 Air Service Coy	"							
	47 Air Service Coy	"				21	463	484	
	48 Air Service Coy	"							
TOTAL USAAF/MTO US-ITP AUTHORIZED CEILING				5500	5500	273	5292	5565	

C O R S I C A

US-ITP

CEILING 5000

AGREED W.E.	Allied Garrison	CORSTICA	-	5000	5000(a)	11	4958	4969
	TOTAL CORSTICA			5000	5000	11	4958	4969

24

SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED UNDER ALLIED FORMATIONS USAAF/MTO (Cont'd) (US-ITP)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA							
Service Coy	FOGGIA							
Service Coy	FOGGIA							
Service Coy	FOGGIA				28	564	592	(a) Breakdown offrs/ORs not available
Truck Coy	FOGGIA							
Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA							
Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA				12	142	154	
Service Coy	S. PANCRAZIO							Ex 15 A.A. Battery
Group HQ & HQ Det	FOGGIA							
Service Coy	FOGGIA							
Service Coy	FOGGIA				28	597	625	
Service Coy	FOGGIA							
Service Coy	FOGGIA							
Group HQ & HQ Det	MONTELAS							
Service Coy	"							
Service Coy	"				21	463	484	
Service Coy	"							
USAF/MTO US-ITP AUTHORIZED CEILING			5500	5500	273	5292	5565	

C O R S I C A

US-ITP

CEILING 5000

Head Garrison	CORSICA	-	5000	5000(a)	11	4958	4969
CORSICA			5000	5000	11	4958	4969

SUMMARY CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED BY ALLIED FORMATIONS - OVERALL CEILING 172,000

CATEGORY	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total
<u>BR-ITI CEILING 93,000</u>									
Eighth Army	343	10729	11072				431	10212	10623
1 District	593	16506	17099				503	13223	13726
3 District	896	21947	22843				796	18769	19565
Fifth Army	457	15446	15903				481	14379	14860
R.A.A.C.	53	1018	1071				44	1077	1121
Allied Commission	18	599	617				20	338	358
Balance to W.E./TC		24395	24395(a)	2360	90640	93000			
<u>US-ITI CEILING 79,000</u>									
P.B.S.		51500	51500(a)				1926	47217	49143
Fifth Army	511	16489	17000				693	14800	15493
USAAF/ATC		5500	5500(a)				273	5292	5565
Corsica		5000	5000(a)	511	78489	79000	11	4958	4969
TOTAL CATEGORY 3. SERVICE UNITS				2871	169129	172000			

(a) Breakdown Offrs/CRs not available

SUMMARY CATEGORY 3 SERVICE UNITS EMPLOYED BY ALLIED FORMATIONS - OVERALL CEILING 172,000

(47)

	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total
93,000	343	10729	11072				411	10212	10623			
	593	16506	17099				503	13223	13726			
	896	21947	22843				796	18769	19565			
	457	15446	15903				481	14379	14860			
	53	1018	1071				44	1077	1121			
	18	599	617				20	338	358			
		24395	24395(a)	2360	90640	93000				2255	57996	60253
79,000												
		51500	51500(a)				1926	47217	49143			
	511	16489	17000				693	14800	15493			
		5500	5500(a)				273	5292	5565			
		5000	5000(a)	511	78489	79000	11	4958	4969	2903	72267	75170
3. SERVICE UNITS				2871	169129	172000				5158	130265	135423

Offrs/CRs not available

CATEGORY 4

A.A. I T I - I T I

33
32
8

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			
			Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
	<u>CEILING 450</u>								
	3 Searchlight Coy	MARCIANISE				9	215	224	U N
	50 Searchlight Sec	VADA di ROS				1	22	23	
	Mobile Searchlight Wksp	AMENDOLA				1	34	35	
	Total Category 4 A.A.			450	450	11	271	282	

A.A. I T I - I T I

828

(48)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
CEILING 450								
3 Searchlight Coy	MARLANE				9	215	224	U/C MAAF for Navigational Aids
50 Searchlight Sec	VADA di ROS				1	22	23	
Mobile Searchlight Wksp	AMENDOLA				1	34	35	
Total Category 4 L.A.			450	450	11	271	282	

CATEGORY 5

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI

OVERALL CEILING 37,850

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	
(1)	CATEGORY 5(A) CEILING 3,000								(A)
	ALLIED COMMISSION								mat
	HQ First Truck Bn	2675 REGT A.C.	3	14	17	3	3	6	Guas
	1 Coy	ROME	5	105	110	3	112	120	(B)
	2 Coy	FLORENCE	5	105	110	6	110	116	
	3 Coy	NAVACCHIO	5	105	110	5	104	109	
	4 Coy	FLORENCE	5	105	110	5	114	119	
	5 Coy	LEGHORN	5	105	110	5	114	119	
	6 Coy	LUCCA	5	105	110	5	102	107	
	7 Coy	ROME	5	105	110	2	74	76	
	8 Coy	ROME	5	105	110	1	73	79	
	TOTAL FIRST TRUCK BN 2675 REGT A.C.		43	854	897	40	811	851	
	CATEGORY 5(A)								
	561 Mine Clearance Coy	GAETA	8	201	209	9	170	179	
	562 Mine Clearance Coy	PESCARA	8	201	209	5	155	160	
	563 Mine Clearance Coy (A)	CAPUA	8	201	209	1	22	23	
	TOTAL MINE CLEARANCE COYS		24	603	627	15	347	362	
	CATEGORY 5(A)								

AGREED W.E.
 AGREED W.E.
 AGREED W.E.

TOTAL MINE CLEARANCE COYS
 CATEGORY 5(A)

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI

OVERALL CEILING 37,850

(19)

	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
CEILING 3,000								(A) In process of formation (includes personnel ex 870 Nucleo Guastatori)
SION								
ak Bn	2675 REGT A.C.	3	14	17	3	3	6	
	ROME	5	105	110	8	112	120	
	FLORENCE	5	105	110	6	110	116	(B) T/O for 1st Truck
	NAVACCHIO	5	105	110	5	104	109	Un approved for total
	FLORENCE	5	105	110	5	114	119	of 800 all ranks.
	LEGHORN	5	105	110	5	114	119	Request for additional personnel filed
	LUCCA	5	105	110	5	102	107	by A.C.
	ROME	5	105	110	2	74	76	
	ROME	5	105	110	1	78	79	
TRUCK BN 2675 REGT A.C.		43	854	897	40	811	851	
arance Coy	GAETA	8	201	209	9	170	179	
arance Coy	PESCARA	8	201	209	5	155	160	
arance Coy (A)	CAPUA	8	201	209	1	22	23	
LEARANCE COYS		24	603	627	15	347	362	

CATEGORY 5

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
CATEGORY 5(A) (Cont'd) TO BE SUBMITTED BY G-1(ER) A.C.	REFUGEE UNITS CEILING 1413							
	Central Refugee Office	ROME				4	19	23
	Refugee Assistance Office	BARI				4	10	14
	600 Refugee Assistance Unit	MEGLIARINO				3	66	69
	601 Refugee Assistance Unit	PALOMBINO				23	94	117
	610 Refugee Assistance Unit	MILDOLA				7*	39	46
	611 Refugee Assistance Unit	CASTIGLIONE F.				2	13	15
	612 Refugee Assistance Unit	ASSISI				4	35	39
	613 Refugee Assistance Unit	VICCHIO				7*	47	54
	614 Refugee Assistance Unit	RIMINI				6*	40	46
	615 Refugee Assistance Unit	VISERRA				5*	41	46
	616 Refugee Assistance Unit	CHIARA VALLE				3	27	30
	616(A) Refugee Assistance Unit	CERVIA				6*	27	33
	617 Refugee Assistance Unit	PESARO				6*	18	24
	618 Refugee Assistance Unit	BARI				4	19	23
	619 Refugee Assistance Unit	BARI				5	14	19
	103 Refugee Transit Camp	REGGIO CAL.				3	28	31
	120 Refugee Transit Camp	RILE				8	55	63
	205 Refugee Transit Camp	CASTIGLIONE F.				9	67	76
	206 Refugee Transit Camp	FOGGIA				3	22	25
	214 Refugee Transit Camp	CESENÀ				4	32	36
	Collecting Centre	CESANO				4	9	13
	Collecting Centre	NAPLES				4	32	36
	TOTAL REFUGEE UNITS CATEGORY 5(A)			1413	1413	124	754	878

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

(50)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
REFUGEE UNITS CEILING 1413								
Central Refugee Office	ROME				4	19	23	
Refugee Assistance Office	BARI				4	10	14	
Refugee Assistance Unit	MIGLIARINO				3	66	69	
Refugee Assistance Unit	PALOMBEINO				23	94	117	
Refugee Assistance Unit	MELDOLA				7*	39	46	*Incl 2 Red Cross Sisters
Refugee Assistance Unit	CASTIGLIONE, F.				2	13	15	
Refugee Assistance Unit	ASSISI				4	35	39	
Refugee Assistance Unit	VICCHIO				7*	47	54	*Incl 2 Red Cross Sisters
Refugee Assistance Unit	RIMINI				6*	40	46	" 2 " " "
Refugee Assistance Unit	VISERRA				5*	41	46	" 2 " " "
Refugee Assistance Unit	CHIARA VALLE				3	27	30	
(A) Refugee Assistance Unit	CERVIA				6*	27	33	*Incl 2 Red Cross Sisters
Refugee Assistance Unit	PESARO				6*	18	24	" 2 " " "
Refugee Assistance Unit	BARI				4	19	23	
Refugee Assistance Unit	BARI				5	14	19	
Refugee Transit Camp	REGGIO, CAL.				3	28	31	
Refugee Transit Camp	ROME				8	55	63	
Refugee Transit Camp	CASTIGLIONE, F.				9	67	76	
Refugee Transit Camp	FOGGIA				3	22	25	
Refugee Transit Camp	CESENA				4	32	36	
Collecting Centre	CESANO				4	9	13	
Collecting Centre	NAPLES				4	32	36	
TOTAL REFUGEE UNITS CATEGORY 5(A)			1413	1413	124	754	878	

CATEGORY 5

IN 500 700 700 (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	CATEGORY 5(B). CEILING 17,600							
	<u>GUARD BNS</u>							
AGREED W.E.	501 Guard Bn	TARANTO	25	775	800	27	770	797
AGREED W.E.	502 Guard Bn	MONTALCINO	25	775	800	19	655	674
AGREED W.E.	503 Guard Bn	COLLE VAL D'ELSA	25	775	800	25	704	729
AGREED W.E.	504 Guard Bn	NAPLES	25	775	800	37	1094	1131
AGREED W.E.	505 Guard Bn	REMI	25	775	800	25	576	601
AGREED W.E.	506 Guard Bn	DUGENTA	25	775	800	22	676	698
AGREED W.E.	507 Guard Bn	LEGNOR	25	775	800	21	514	535
AGREED W.E.	508 Guard Bn	SESSA AURUNCA	25	775	800	20	633	653
AGREED W.E.	509 Guard Bn	NAPLES	25	775	800	22	669	691
AGREED W.E.	510 Guard Bn	RAFI	25	775	800	36	929	967
AGREED W.E.	511 Guard Bn	FLORENCE	25	775	800	25	694	719
AGREED W.E.	512 Guard Bn	L. CATINI	25	775	800	25	602	627
AGREED W.E.	513 Guard Bn	AFRAGOLA	25	775	800	26	790	816
AGREED W.E.	514 Guard Bn	BARLETTA - BRINDISI	25	775	800	24	642	666
AGREED W.E.	515 Guard Bn	AREZZO	25	775	800	23	703	806
AGREED W.E.	516 Guard Bn	VISERRA	25	775	800	21	517	538
AGREED W.E.	517 Guard Bn	IESI	25	775	800	22	567	589
	<u>518 GUARD BN (B)</u>							
AGREED W.E.	534 Special Gd Coy	S. SEVERO	5	190	195	6	129	135
AGREED W.E.	535 Special Gd Coy	CAMP BASSO	5	190	195	6	104	110
AGREED W.E.	550 Train Guard Coy	REGGIO CAL.	6	155	161	7	134	141
AGREED W.E.	1 Kings Coy IE	FAUGLIA	9	240	249	5	170	175
AGREED W.E.	2 Coys Granatieri	RIE				19	344	363
AGREED W.E.	519 Guard Bn	VIGNANO	25	775	800	25	514	539
AGREED W.E.	520 Guard Bn	IESI	25	775	800	24	643	667
AGREED W.E.	521 Guard Bn	PERUGIA	25	775	800	20	493	513
AGREED W.E.	522 Guard Bn	CHIARAVALLE	25	775	800	37	699	736
	TOTAL GUARD BNS		550	17050	17600	571	15045	15616
	CATEGORY 5(B)							

TABLE 5 (Cont'd)

(5)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
TRY 5(B). CEILING 17,600								
BNS								
Guard Bn	Taranto	25	775	800	27	770	797	u/c 3 District
Guard Bn	MONTALCIN	25	775	800	19	655	674	u/c 2 District
Guard Bn	COLLE VAL D'ELSA	25	775	800	25	704	729	u/c 2 District
Guard Bn	NAPLES	25	775	800	37	1094	1131	u/c 3 District
Guard Bn	INTERINI	25	775	800	25	576	601	u/c 8 ARMY
Guard Bn	DUGENTA	25	775	800	22	676	698	u/c PDS
Guard Bn	LEGHORN	25	775	800	21	514	535	u/c PDS
Guard Bn	SESSA AURUNCA	25	775	800	20	633	653	u/c PDS
Guard Bn	NAPLES	25	775	800	22	669	691	u/c PDS
Guard Bn	RAVI	25	775	800	38	929	967	u/c 3 District
Guard Bn	FLORENCE	25	775	800	25	694	719	u/c 5 ARMY
Guard Bn	M. CATINI	25	775	800	25	602	627	u/c 5 ARMY
Guard Bn	AFRAGOLA	25	775	800	26	790	816	u/c 3 District
Guard Bn	BARLETTA - BRINDISI	25	775	800	24	642	666	u/c 3 District
Guard Bn	AREZZO	25	775	800	23	703	806	u/c 1 District
Guard Bn	VISERBA	25	775	800	21	517	538	u/c 8 ARMY
Guard Bn	IESI	25	775	800	22	567	589	u/c 1 District
GUARD BN (B)								
Special Gd Coy	S. SEVERO	5	190	195	6	129	135	(b) Total WE Strength
Special Gd Coy	CAMP BASSO	5	190	195	6	104	110	518 Guard Bn 25 Offrs
Train Guard Coy	REGGIO CAL.	6	155	161	7	134	141	775 CRs. Actual
Engs Coy RE	PAUGLIA	9	240	249	5	170	175	Strength 43 Offrs
Granatieri	RIE				19	344	363	881 CRs
Guard Bn	VIGMANO	25	775	800	25	514	539	u/c 2 District
Guard Bn	IESI	25	775	800	24	643	667	u/c 1 District
Guard Bn	PERUGIA	25	775	800	20	493	513	u/c 1 District
Guard Bn	CHIARAVALLE	25	775	800	37	699	736	u/c 8 ARMY
GUARD BNS		550	17050	17600	571	15045	15616	
TRY 5(B)								

821

CATEGORY 5

INTERNAL SECURITY ITT:ITI (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Cffrs	CRs	Total	Cffrs	CRs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	<u>CATEGORY 5(C). CEILING 1,500</u> <u>INTELLIGENCE I.A.I.</u>							
NA/308/1	Italian Increment to	RME	16	200	216	39	118	157
NA/512/1	C.S.D.I.C.	RME	69	931	1000	69	695	764
NA/847/1	808 C.S. Bn	RME	11	57	68	26	69	95
AGREED W.E.	CIO Service Squadron	VARIOUS	80	80	160	80	74	154
	Int. Censorship Unit (C)							
AGREED W.E.	Det "A" INC Press and Radio	RME	11	-	11	11	-	11
	Censorship Unit (D)							
AGREED W.E.	4 Section HQ I.A.I.		13	30	43	13	30	43
	Unallotted		-	2	2	-	2	2
	TOTAL INTELLIGENCE I.A.I.		200	1300	1500	230	908	1226
	CATEGORY 5(C)							
	<u>CATEGORY 5(D) Ceiling 5,000</u> <u>INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION</u> <u>"SARAUJA" DIV</u>							
AGREED W.E.	Div HQ	MESSINA	22	76	100	20	91	111
AGREED W.E.	1 Bde HQ	CATANIA	4	21	25	4	21	25
AGREED W.E.	45 Inf Regt	CATANIA	68	1020	1088	51	1101	1152
AGREED W.E.	46 Inf Regt	MESSINA	68	1020	1088	52	997	1049
AGREED W.E.	2 Bde HQ	SYRACUSE	4	21	25	4	21	25
AGREED W.E.	145 Inf Regt	SYRACUSE	68	1020	1088	50	1124	1174
AGREED W.E.	16 Inf Regt	CALTANISSETTA	68	1020	1088	62	991	1053
AGREED W.E.	30 Mixed Engr Bn	ENNA	13	310	323	15	265	280
AGREED W.E.	30 Med Coy	MESSINA	7	68	75	8	77	85
AGREED W.E.	30 Supply & Ord Coy	CATANIA	3	22	25	3	23	26
AGREED W.E.	30 F.T. Coy	MESSINA	3	72	75	3	48	51
	TOTAL "SARAUJA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV		328	4672	5000	272	4759	5031
	CATEGORY 5(D)							

921

INTERNAL SECURITY INTELLIGENCE (Cont'd)

(52)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Cffrs	CRs	Total	Cffrs	CRs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
GROUP 5(C), CEILING 1,500 INTELLIGENCE I.A.I.								
Incident Increment to S.D.I.C.	RUE	16	200	216	39	116	157	
C.S. En	RUE	69	931	1000	69	695	764	
Service Squadron	RUE	11	57	68	26	69	95	
Censorship Unit (C)	VARIOUS	80	80	160	80	74	154	
"A" INC Press and Radio Censorship Unit (D)	RUE	11	-	11	11	-	11	(C) W.E. under con- sideration by Cons. Sub-Com. A.C.
Section HQ I.A.I.		13	30	43	13	30	43	(D) W.E. to be sub- mitted by INC.
Plotted		-	2	2	-	2	2	
INTELLIGENCE I.A.I. GROUP 5(C)		200	1300	1500	238	988	1226	
GROUP 5(D) Ceiling 5,000 INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION "SAFULA" DIV								
HQ	MESSINA	22	75	100	20	71	111	
1st Regt	CATANIA	4	21	25	4	21	25	
2nd Regt	CATANIA	68	1020	1088	51	1101	1152	
HQ	MESSINA	68	1020	1088	52	997	1049	
3rd Regt	SYRACUSE	4	21	25	4	21	25	
4th Regt	SYRACUSE	68	1020	1088	50	1124	1174	
Head Engr Bn	CALTANISSETTA	68	1020	1088	62	991	1053	
1st Coy	ENNA	13	310	323	15	265	280	
2nd & 3rd Coy	MESSINA	7	68	75	8	77	85	
4th Coy	CATANIA	3	22	25	3	23	26	
5th Coy	MESSINA	3	72	75	3	48	51	
"SAFULA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV GROUP 5(D)		328	4672	5000	272	4759	5031	

CATEGORY 5

INTERNAL SECURITY DIV. (Contd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
CATEGORY 5(D) (Contd) "ACSTA" DIV. CEILING 5,000								
AGREED W.E.	Div HQ	PALENC	22	78	100	17	80	97
AGREED W.E.	3 Ddo HQ	PALENC	4	21	25	3	21	24
AGREED W.E.	5 Inf Regt	PALENC	68	1020	1088	44	933	977
AGREED W.E.	6 Inf Regt	PALENC	68	1020	1088	57	1045	1112
AGREED W.E.	4 Ddo HQ	AGRICENTO	4	21	25	2	21	23
AGREED W.E.	139 Inf Regt	PALENC	68	1020	1088	44	1031	1075
AGREED W.E.	22 Inf Regt	TRITANI	68	1020	1088	47	914	961
AGREED W.E.	28 Mixed Engr Bn	PALENC	13	310	323	31	235	266
AGREED W.E.	28 Medical Coy	ENNA	7	68	75	5	45	50
AGREED W.E.	28 Supply & Ord Coy	PALENC	3	22	25	3	21	24
AGREED W.E.	28 H.T. Coy	PALENC	3	72	75	3	106	109
TOTAL "ACSTA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV CATEGORY 5(D)			328	4672	5000	256	4452	4708

(53)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
A" DIV. CEILING 5,000								
	PALEST	22	78	100	17	80	97	
HQ	PALEST	4	21	25	3	21	24	
Regt	PALEST	68	1020	1088	44	933	977	
Regt	PALEST	68	1020	1088	57	1045	1112	
HQ	AGHIGENT	4	21	25	2	21	23	
Inf Regt	PALEST	68	1020	1088	44	1031	1075	
Inf Regt	TRAFANI	68	1020	1088	47	914	961	
Fixed Engr Bn	PALEST	13	310	323	31	235	266	
Medical Coy	ENNA	7	68	75	5	45	50	
Supply & Ord Coy	PALEST	3	22	25	3	21	24	
T. Coy	PALEST	3	72	75	3	106	109	
"ACSTA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV		328	4672	5000	256	4452	4708	
COPY 5(D)								

028

CATEGORY 5

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI- ITI (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
	<u>CATEGORY 5(E). CEILING 5,000</u>							
	<u>INTERNAL SECURITY DIVISION</u>							
	<u>"CALABRIA" DIV</u>							
AGREED W.E.	Div HQ	SASSARI	22	78	100	22	78	100
AGREED W.E.	5 Ddo HQ	IGLESIAS	4	21	25	4	21	25
AGREED W.E.	59 Inf Regt	CAGLIARI	68	1020	1088	68	1020	1088
AGREED W.E.	60 Inf Regt (less 1 Dn)	IGLESIAS	68	1020	1088	21	299	320
AGREED W.E.	1 Dn 60 Inf Regt	CALABRIA				47	730	785
AGREED W.E.	6 Ddo HQ	TEMPIC P.	4	21	25	4	21	25
AGREED W.E.	236 Inf Regt	TEMPIC P.	68	1020	1088	54	855	909
AGREED W.E.	40 Inf Regt	SASSARI	68	1020	1088	82	1168	1250
AGREED W.E.	31 Mixed Engr Bn	CAGLIARI	13	310	323	13	310	323
AGREED W.E.	50 Mod Coy	SASSARI	7	68	75	7	68	75
AGREED W.E.	31 Supply & Ord Coy	SASSARI	3	22	25	3	22	25
AGREED W.E.	31 M.T. Coy	SASSARI	3	72	75	3	72	75
	Surplus Personnel	VARIOUS				55	648	703
	TOTAL "CALABRIA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV		328	4672	5000	383	5320	5703
	CATEGORY 5(E)							

820

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI- ITI (Cont'd)

(54)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
5(E). CEILING 5,000								
SECURITY DIVISION								
" DIV								
	SASSARI	22	78	100	22	78	100	
	IGLESIAS	4	21	25	4	21	25	
Regt	CAGLIARI	68	1020	1088	68	1020	1088	
Regt (loss 1 Pn)	IGLESIAS	68	1020	1088	21	299	320	
Inf Regt	CALABRIA	47	738	785	47	738	785	
	TEMPIC P.	4	21	25	4	21	25	
Regt	TEMPIC P.	68	1020	1088	54	855	909	
Regt	SASSARI	68	1020	1088	82	1168	1250	
Engr Bn	CAGLIARI	13	310	323	13	310	323	
ey	SASSARI	7	68	75	7	68	75	
5 & Ord Coy	SASSARI	3	22	25	3	22	25	
Coy	SASSARI	3	72	75	3	72	75	
Personnel	VARIOUS	55	648	703	55	648	703	
CALABRIA" INTERNAL SECURITY DIV		328	4672	5000	303	5320	5703	
5(E)								

CATEGORY 5INTERNAL SECURITY III-III (Cont'd)

W.E. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
			Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
	CATEGORY 5 (F) Regtl Guard HQ's CEILING 120								
Agreed W.E.	1 Regtl Guard HQ	NAPLES	9	31	40	9	27	36	u/c 2 D
Agreed W.E.	3 Regtl Guard HQ	NAPLES	9	31	40	12	31	43	u/c P.E.
Agreed W.E.	6 Regtl Guard HQ	FLORENCE	9	31	40	10	31	41	u/c 5 L
	TOTAL REGTL GUARD HQ's CATEGORY 5 (F)		27	93	120	31	89	120	
	CATEGORY 5(G) P.W.B. CEILING 50								
Agreed W.E.	P.W.B. Radio SARUNIA	CAGLIARI	5	45	50	5	45	50	
	TOTAL P.W.B. CATEGORY 5(G)		5	45	50	5	45	50	

INTERNAL SECURITY III-III (Cont'd)

(55)

LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
	Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
(F) Regt'l Guard HQ's							
ard HQ	9	31	40	9	27	36	w/c 2 Dist
ard HQ	9	31	40	12	31	43	w/c P.D.S.
ard HQ	9	31	40	10	31	41	w/c 5 Army
L GUARD HQ's (F)	27	93	120	31	89	120	
(G) P.W.B. CEILING 50							
to SARINIA	5	45	50	5	45	50	
B. CATEGORY 5(G)	5	45	50	5	45	50	

CATEGORY 5

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

CATEGORY 5			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS		
W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	Offrs	Ors	Total	Offrs	Ors	Total			
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)		
MEMA letter IS/G/12 dated 26 Dec 1944	CATEGORY 5 (H) MILITARY DISTRICTS CLASS 2 and 3 CEILING 307										
	3 Military District Class 2	PARI	6	-	6	17	-	17	A further 10 o District and 2 authorized for occupied terr For Mil Class 1 and 4 1 (E).		
	27 Military District Class 2	NAPLES	6	-	6	7	-	7			
	39 Military District Class 2	SALERNO	6	-	6	9	-	9			
	18 Military District Class 2	CATANIA	6	-	6	1	-	1			
	20 Military District Class 2	MARSA	6	-	6	1	-	1			
	33 Military District Class 2	PALERMO	6	-	6	1	-	1			
	15 Military District Class 2	CAGLIARI	6	-	6	2	-	2			
	34 Military District Class 3	ANCONA	5	-	5	5	-	5			
	10 Military District Class 3	TERAMO	5	-	5	4	-	4			
	35 Military District Class 3	FROSINONE	5	-	5	3	-	3			
	4 Military District Class 3	FOGGIA	5	-	5	13	-	13			
	5 Military District Class 3	LECCE	5	-	5	10	-	10			
	53 Military District Class 3	POTENZA	5	-	5	13	-	13			
	56 Military District Class 3	BARIETTA	5	-	5	11	-	11			
	78 Military District Class 3	TARANTO	5	-	5	13	-	13			
	19 Military District Class 3	CATANZARO	5	-	5	5	-	5			
	21 Military District Class 3	REGGIO CAL	5	-	5	5	-	6			
	26 Military District Class 3	CASERTA	5	-	5	6	-	4			
	37 Military District Class 3	COSENZA	5	-	5	4	-	6			
	50 Military District Class 3	AVELLINO	5	-	5	6	-	9			
	80 Military District Class 3	NOLA	5	-	5	9	-	1			
	32 Military District Class 3	TRAPANI	5	-	5	1	-	1			
	60 Military District Class 3	AGRIGENTO	5	-	5	1	-	1			
	105 Military District Class 3	RAQUISA	5	-	5	1	-	1			
	106 Military District Class 3	ORISTANO	5	-	5	1	-	1			
	Balance to W.E.			175	-	175					
	Total Military Districts Class 2 and 3 Category 5 (H)			307	-	307	149	-		149	

INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

(56)

UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
5 (H) MILITARY DISTRICTS								
Class 3 CEILING 307								
District Class 2	BARI	6	-	6	17	-	17	A further 10 class 2 Military District and 23 class 3 are authorized for Italian enemy occupied territory.
District Class 2	NAPLES	6	-	6	7	-	7	
District Class 2	SALERNO	6	-	6	9	-	9	
District Class 2	CATANIA	6	-	6	1	-	1	
District Class 2	MESSINA	6	-	6	1	-	1	
District Class 2	PALERMO	6	-	6	1	-	1	
District Class 2	CAGLIARI	6	-	6	2	-	2	For Military Districts Class 1 and 4 see CATEGORY 1 (E).
District Class 3	ANCONA	5	-	5	5	-	5	
District Class 3	TERAMO	5	-	5	4	-	4	
District Class 3	FROSINONE	5	-	5	3	-	3	
District Class 3	FOGGIA	5	-	5	13	-	13	
District Class 3	LECCE	5	-	5	10	-	10	
District Class 3	POTENZA	5	-	5	13	-	13	
District Class 3	BARIETTA	5	-	5	11	-	11	
District Class 3	TARANTO	5	-	5	13	-	13	
District Class 3	CATANZARO	5	-	5	5	-	5	
District Class 3	REGGIO CAL	5	-	5	5	-	5	
District Class 3	CASERTA	5	-	5	6	-	6	
District Class 3	COSENZA	5	-	5	4	-	4	
District Class 3	AVELLINO	5	-	5	6	-	6	
District Class 3	NOLA	5	-	5	9	-	9	
District Class 3	TRAPANI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
District Class 3	AGNIGENTO	5	-	5	1	-	1	
District Class 3	RAGUSA	5	-	5	1	-	1	
District Class 3	CRISTANO	5	-	5	1	-	1	
Total W.E.		175	-	175				
Military Districts Class 2 and 3 Category 5 (H)		307	-	307	149	-	149	

SUMMARY CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY ITI-JTI OVER ALL CEILING 37,850

C A T E G O R Y	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total
<u>CATEGORY 5(A)</u>									
First Truck Bn. 2675 Regt A.C.	43	854	897				40	811	851
Mine Clearance Coys	24	603	627				15	347	362
Refugee Units		1413	1413				124	754	878
Balance to W.E. *		63	63	67	2933	3000			
CATEGORY 5(B) GUARD BNS				550	17050	17600			
CATEGORY 5(C) INTELLIGENCE I.A.I.				200	1300	1500			
CATEGORY 5(D) "SALAUDA" DIV	328	4672	5000				272	4759	5031
"AOSTA" DIV	328	4672	5000	656	9344	10000	256	4452	4708
CATEGORY 5(E) "CALABRIA" DIV				328	4672	5000			
CATEGORY 5(F) REGTL GUARD HQ'S				27	93	120			
CATEGORY 5(G) P.W.D.				5	45	50			
CATEGORY 5(H) MILITARY DISTRICTS	307	—	307						
CLASS 2 & 3									
MISCELLANEOUS		273	273	307	273	580			
TOTAL CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY				2140	35710	37850			

* Includes 5 Mine Training Squads now forming.

SUMMARY CATEGORY 5 INTERNAL SECURITY ITT-ITI OVER ALL CEILING 37,850

(57)

	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total	Offrs	CRs	Total
75 Regt A.C.	43	854	897				40	811	851			
	24	603	627				15	347	362			
		1413	1413				124	754	878			
		63	63	67	2933	3000				179	1912	2091
				550	17050	17600				571	15045	15616
				200	1300	1500				238	988	1226
	328	4672	5000				272	4759	5031			
	328	4672	5000	656	9344	10000	256	4452	4708	528	9211	9739
				328	4672	5000				383	5320	5703
				27	93	120				31	89	120
				5	45	50				5	45	50
	307	—	307							149	—	149
		273	273	307	273	580						
INTERNAL SECURITY				2140	35710	37850				2084	32610	34694

Training Squads now forming.

918

CATEGORY 6 (D)

REINFORCEMENTS BR-ITI OVERALL CEILING 16,050

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	
REINFORCEMENTS FOR SERVICE UNITS CEILING 4800					
802 Base Reinforcements Depot (1)	ORVIETO	150	4806	4956	(1) Includes rfts to complete 253 Pack Tpt
803 Base Reinforcements Depot	AFRAGOLA	54	1524	1578	(2) Unauthorised attachments to HQ 54 Area
804 Base Reinforcements Depot	TRANI	163	3399	3562	208 and 209 Sub Area, 240 Tpt Mtr, less Station, Bari.
Personnel attached to British HQs (2)	APULIA	21	33	54	(3) Includes 1 offr 6 ORs of HQ 225 Inf Regt
Surplus Personnel (3)	APULIA	33	236	274	15 offrs 109 ORs of 3 Coy 522 Inf Bn,
Maison Office	NAPLES	7	15	22	22 offrs 121 ORs of 541 Inf Regt, Orto
Attached 7 Base Censor (4)	NAPLES	2	10	12	(4) Unauthorised attachment.
Interpreters att 227 Div (4)	CAVA DEI TIRRENI	9	3	12	(5) Unit will provide personnel for propo
6 Coy 513 Inf Regt (8)	CANCELLO	3	216	219	(6) Unauthorised unit, in process of reas
Provisional Coy att RACC					(7) To be regularised.
Training Establishment (5)	PASTENA	3	153	161	(8) Formation of unit cancelled. Personne
10 Service Coy (6)	CANCELLO	5	253	258	assigned.
att C.M.P. School (7)	OTTALANO	1	18	19	(9) Unauthorised attachment to 412 Ord Vol
Personnel ex 815 Iner to 5 Corps (8)	FORTE	1	51	52	In process of regularisation.
Reinforcements Movement Control	GIOVINAZZO	27	315	342	(10) Unauthorised formation under 231 Div
809 Drivers Coy (9)	LUCERA	6	123	129	(11) Unauthorised formation under 228 Div
1st 14 B.A.D. (4)	TENLIZZI	2	37	39	
4 Roadsign Section (10)	SCARPERIA	-	14	14	
24 H.T. Recovery Coy (11)	TESI	4	157	161	
TOTAL SERVICE REINFORCEMENTS CATEGORY 6 (D)		496	11368	11864	

818

REINFORCEMENTS BR-ITI OVERALL CEILING 16,050

(58)

		LOCATION	STRENGTHS		REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	
UNITS CEILING 4300					
ot (1)	ORVIETO	150	4806	4956	(1) Includes rfts to complete 253 Pack Tpt Group.
ot	ARRAGOLA	54	1524	1578	(2) Unauthorized attachments to HQ 54 Area, 71 Sub Area,
ot	TRANI	163	3393	3562	208 and 209 Sub Area, 240 Town Major, British Wire-
sh HQs (2)	APULIA	21	33	54	less Station, Bari.
	APULIA	33	230	274	(3) Includes 1 offr 6 ORs of HQ 225 Inf Regt MONSOPOLI
	NAPLES	7	15	22	15 offrs 109 ORs of 3 Coy 522 Inf Bn, Rocca S. Giovanni,
	NAPLES	2	10	12	22 offrs 121 ORs of 541 Inf Regt, Ortona.
	CAVA DEI	9	3	12	(4) Unauthorized attachment.
	TERRENTI				
	CANCELLO	3	216	219	(5) Unit will provide personnel for proposed Driving School
	PASTENA	3	158	161	(6) Unauthorized unit, in process of reassignment.
	CANCELLO	5	253	258	(7) To be regularised.
	OTPALANO	1	18	19	(8) Formation of unit cancelled. Personnel to be re-
Corps (0)	PERLI	1	51	52	assigned.
ontrol	GIOVINAZZO	27	315	342	(9) Unauthorized attachment to 412 Ord Veh Park (British)
	LUCERA	6	123	129	In process of regularization.
	TERLIZZI	2	37	39	(10) Unauthorized formation under 231 Div
	SCARFRIA	-	14	14	(11) Unauthorized formation under 228 Div
	IESI	4	157	161	
		496	11368	11864	

CATEGORY 6 (D)REINFORCEMENTS BR-ITI (Cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		OFFRS	ONS	Total	
REINFORCEMENTS FOR COMBAT GROUPS CEILING 11,250					
No. 1 Reinforcement Regt	CESANO	264	6075	6339	(1) Ex 953 Wasps Coy (disbanded 39) (2) To be included in IE of RTC IG implemented.
No. 2 Reinforcement Regt	CESANO	0	726	610	
No. 3 Reinforcement Regt	BRACCIANO	21	209	230	(4) Mainly employed on translation of bi-lingual training pamphlet Combat Groups.
Combat School	BRACCIANO	19	1302	1321	
Mixed Rft Bn	BRACCIANO	6	60	66	
Service Unit	CESANO	53	402	455	
Workshops Personnel (1)	CESANO	5	120	125	
69 Food Dist Depot (2)	TALLIDORO	3	20	23	
Volunteers (SARDINIA)	AFRAGOLA	1	50	51	
Volunteers (SARDINIA)	IGLESIAS	2	54	63	
Unattached MT Personnel	STROZZAVOLTA	5	11	16	
Interpreters-Translators (4)	ROME	27	10	37	
Reinforcement Coy	CAGLIARI	21	361	382	
TOTAL COMBAT REINFORCEMENTS CATEGORY 6 (D)		518	9400	9918	

REINFORCEMENTS BR-ITI (Cont'd)

(89)

AT GROUPS	LOCATION	STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		OPPS	GRS	Total	
1,250					
	CESANO	264	6075	6339	(1) Ex 953 Wkaps Coy (disbanded 391 Wkaps Sec)
	CESANO	84	726	810	(2) To be included in WB of RTO ICP, not yet implemented.
	BRACCIANO	21	209	230	
	BRACCIANO	19	1302	1321	(4) Mainly employed on translation and production of bi-lingual training pamphlets etc for Combat Groups.
	BRACCIANO	6	60	66	
	CESANO	53	402	455	
	CESANO	5	120	125	
	PALESTRO	3	20	23	
	AFRAGOLA	1	50	51	
	TELESIO	9	54	63	
(4)	STROZZAVOLTE	5	11	16	
	ROME	27	10	37	
	CAGLIARI	21	361	382	
		510	9400	9918	

TS
(B)

CATEGORY 6(C)

REGTL DEPOTS AND REINFORCEMENTS ITI-TTI OVERALL CEILING 3700

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
MMIA letter TS/G/12 dated 26 Dec 1944 allocates W.E. strengths at figures shown	REGTL DEPOTS CEILING 450							
	81 Inf Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1
	Cavalry Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1
	8 Arty Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1
	8 Engr Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1
	47 Inf Depot	LECCE	5	-	5	8	-	8
	48 Inf Depot	CASTALIANA	5	-	5	4	-	4
	139 Inf Depot	CONVERSANO	5	-	5	5	-	5
	140 Inf Depot	LECCE	5	-	5	8	-	8
	225 Inf Depot	MONOPOLI	5	-	5	6	-	6
	14 Arty Depot	CORATO	5	-	5	6	-	6
	47 Arty Depot	COPERTINO	5	-	5	4	-	4
	9 Arty Depot	RODI. GARG	5	-	5	4	-	4
	9 Engr Depot	TRANI	5	-	5	9	-	9
	15 Inf Depot	SALERNO	5	-	5	7	-	7
	16 Inf Depot	COSENZA	5	-	5	5	-	5
	19 Inf Depot	NICASTRO	5	-	5	5	-	5
	20 Inf Depot	VIDO VALENTIA	5	-	5	4	-	4
	31 Inf Depot	NAPLES	5	-	5	7	-	7
	39 Inf Depot	CASERTA	5	-	5	7	-	7
	207 Inf Depot	CATANZARO	5	-	5	5	-	5
	208 Inf Depot	REGGIO CAL	5	-	5	7	-	7
	Mixed Spec. Depot	NAPLES	5	-	5	7	-	7
	10 Arty Depot	CASERTA	5	-	5	7	-	7
	55 Arty Depot	VIDO VAL	5	-	5	5	-	5
	10 Arty Depot (Heavy)	NAPLES	5	-	5	12	-	12
	10 Engr Depot	S. M. CAP. VET.	5	-	5	5	-	5
	12 Arty Depot	NOLA	5	-	5	6	-	6
	45 Inf Depot	IGLESIAS	5	-	5	1	-	1
	46 Inf Depot	CACLIARI	5	-	5	2	-	2
	59 Inf Depot	TEMPIO PAUS	5	-	5	1	-	1
	60 Inf Depot	SASSARI	5	-	5	1	-	1

REGTL DEPOTS AND REINFORCEMENTS ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 3700

(60)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
REGTL DEPOTS CEILING 450								
31 Inf Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1	
Cavalry Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1	
8 Arty Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1	
8 Engr Depot	ROME	5	-	5	1	-	1	
7 Inf Depot	LECCE	5	-	5	1	-	1	
8 Inf Depot	CASTELLANA	5	-	5	8	-	8	
9 Inf Depot	CONVERSANO	5	-	5	4	-	4	
0 Inf Depot	LECCE	5	-	5	5	-	5	
5 Inf Depot	MONOPOLI	5	-	5	8	-	8	
4 Arty Depot	CORATO	5	-	5	6	-	6	
7 Arty Depot	COPIERTINO	5	-	5	6	-	6	
9 Arty Depot	RODI. GARG.	5	-	5	4	-	4	
9 Engr Depot	TRANI	5	-	5	4	-	4	
Inf Depot	SALERNO	5	-	5	9	-	9	
Inf Depot	COSENZA	5	-	5	7	-	7	
Inf Depot	NICASTRO	5	-	5	5	-	5	
Inf Depot	VIBO VALENTIA	5	-	5	5	-	5	
Inf Depot	NAPLES	5	-	5	4	-	4	
Inf Depot	CASERTA	5	-	5	7	-	7	
Inf Depot	CATANZARO	5	-	5	7	-	7	
Inf Depot	REGGIO CAL.	5	-	5	5	-	5	
Mixed Spec. Depot	NAPLES	5	-	5	7	-	7	
Arty Depot	CASERTA	5	-	5	7	-	7	
Arty Depot	VIBO VAL	5	-	5	7	-	7	
Arty Depot (Heavy)	NAPLES	5	-	5	5	-	5	
Engr Depot	S. M. CAP. VET.	5	-	5	12	-	12	
Arty Depot	NOLA	5	-	5	5	-	5	
Inf Depot	IGLESIAS	5	-	5	6	-	6	
Inf Depot	CACLIARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
Inf Depot	TEMPIO PAUS	5	-	5	2	-	2	
Inf Depot	SASSARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	

Cont'd/.....

CATEGORY 6(C) REGTL DEPOTS AND REINFORCEMENTS ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 3700 (Cont'd)

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
			Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)
Regtl Depots (cont'd)	16 Arty Depot	CAGLIARI	5	-	5	2	-	2
	40 Arty Depot	SASSARI	5	-	5	1	-	1
	13 Arty Depot	PACOVER	5	-	5	1	-	1
	13 Engr Depot	CAGLIARI	5	-	5	1	-	1
	4 Inf Depot	CATANIA	5	-	5	2	-	2
	6 Inf Depot	TRAPANI	5	-	5	2	-	2
	Balance of W.E. (a)		265	-	265			
	TOTAL REGTL DEPOTS CATEGORY 6(C)		450		450	161		161
CATEGORY 6(C)			CENTRO RACCOLTO (CERSA AND CERSETI) ITI-JTI					
CEILING 150								
MMIA letter SD/94 dated 7 Feb 1945 allocates W.E. strengths at figures shown	Centro Raccolto	MACERATA	25	50	75	41	106	147
	Centro Raccolto	ROME	25	50	75	58	160	218
	TOTAL CENTRO RACCOLTO CATEGORY 6(C)		50	100	150	99	266	365

REGTL DEPOTS AND REINFORCEMENTS ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 3700 (Cont'd)

(61)

UNIT	LOCATION	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
arty Depot	CAGLIARI	5	-	5	2	-	2	(a) A further 53 mixed depots are authorized for Italian enemy occupied territory.
arty Depot	SASSARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
arty Depot	MACCER	5	-	5	1	-	1	
ngr Depot	CAGLIARI	5	-	5	1	-	1	
nf Depot	CATANIA	5	-	5	2	-	2	
nf Depot	TRAPANI	5	-	5	2	-	2	
Balance of W.E. (a)		265	-	265				
ALL REGTL DEPOTS CATEGORY 6(C)		450		450	161		161	
	CENTRO RACCOLTO (CERSA AND CERSETI) ITI-ITI							
ING 150								
ro Raccolto	MACERATA	25	50	75	41	106	147	
ro Raccolto	ROME	25	50	75	58	160	218	
ALL CENTRO RACCOLTO CATEGORY 6(C)		50	100	150	99	266	365	

816

CATEGORY 6(C) ITL-ITI (Cont'd)

UNIT	LOCATION	ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	
NETS FOR SERVICE UNITS. CEILING 3,100					
Surplus personnel (1) (Regtl Depots)	VARIOUS	6	579	585	(1) Employed but not authorized District WEs.
Surplus personnel (1) (Military Districts)	"	-	440	440	
Surplus personnel (Artillery Services)	"	-	1112	1112	(2) Not authorized
Detention Camp (2)	NAPLES	14	18	32	
Detention Camp (2)	ROME	14	12	26	
Signals School (2)	FRANCIVILLA. P.	4	38	42	(3) To Astroni for P.E.S. U
Personnel previously att to En of "AOSTA" Div (3)	VIDO - VALENTIA	16	617	633	
Personnel ox 20 A.A. Group	CATANZARO	8	19	27	
Transit Camp (ST ANDREWS)	FARE	43	278	321	(4) Translators with SAME 12 pretors various location Mission with 15 Army Gro
Liaison and Interpreter personnel (4)	S. ANDREA	47	20	67	
	ROME				
1 Artillery recovery unit	MESSINA	7	59	66	
2 and 3 Artillery recovery units	PALEMO	9	86	95	
M.T. Services personnel (5)	SARDINIA	-	318	318	(5) Personnel at present on surplus to W.E.
Service Unit (2)	CAGLIARI	13	134	147	
Call up 1919-1923 Class	SARDINIA	47	644	691	
TOTAL SERVICE REINFORCEMENTS CATEGORY 6(C)		228	4374	4602	

CATEGORY 6(C)

ITI-ITI (Cont'd)

816

UNIT	LOCATION	ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	
REFS FOR SERVICE UNITS. CEILING 3,100					
Surplus personnel (1) (Regtl Depots)	VARIOUS	6	579	585	(1) Employed but not authorized District WEs.
Surplus personnel (1) (Military Districts)	"	-	440	440	
Surplus personnel (Artillery Services)	"	-	1112	1112	
Detention Camp (2)	NAPLES	14	18	32	(2) Not authorized
Detention Camp (2)	ROME	14	12	26	
Signals School (2)	FRANCIVILLA. P.	4	38	42	
Personnel previously att to En of "AOSTA" Div (3)	VITO - VALENTIA	16	617	633	(3) To Astroni for P.D.S.
Personnel ex 20 A.A. Group	CATANZARO	-	-	-	
Transit Camp (ST ANDREWS)	SAU	8	19	27	
Liaison and Interpreter personnel (4)	S. ANDREA	43	278	321	(4) Translators with SEVE I preters various locations Mission with 15 Army Gr
	ROME	47	20	67	
1 Artillery recovery unit	MESSINA	7	59	66	
2 and 3 Artillery recovery units	PALENIO	9	86	95	
M.T. Services personnel (5)	SARDINIA	-	318	318	
Service Unit (2)	CAGLIARI	13	134	147	
Call up 1919-1923 Class	SARDINIA	47	644	691	
TOTAL SERVICE REINFORCEMENTS CATEGORY 6(C)		228	4374	4602	

ITI-JTI (Cont'd)

816

(62)

	LOCATION	ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	
TS. CEILING 3,100					
(Regtl Depots)	VARIOUS	6	579	585	(1) Employed but not authorized on Depot or District WEs.
(Military Districts)	"	-	440	440	
Artillery Services)	"	-	1112	1112	(2) Not authorized
	NAPLES	14	18	32	
	ROME	14	12	26	(3) To Astroni for P.D.S. US-JTI Category
Att to En of	FRANCIVILLA F.	4	38	42	
Group	VIPO - VALENTIA	16	617	633	(4) Translators with STATE 12 Offrs 7 ORs, Interpreters various locations 29 Offrs Liaison Mission with 15 Army Group 6 Offrs 13 ORs.
NEWS)	CATANZARO	8	19	27	
for personnel (4)	TAH	43	278	321	(5) Personnel at present employed in F.T. Units surplus to W.E.
	S. ANDREA	47	20	67	
unit	MESSINA	7	59	66	(5) Personnel at present employed in F.T. Units surplus to W.E.
covery units	PALEMO	9	86	95	
nel (5)	SARDINIA	-	318	318	(5) Personnel at present employed in F.T. Units surplus to W.E.
SS	CAGLIARI	13	134	147	
	SARDINIA	47	644	691	
SERVICE REINFORCEMENTS		228	4374	4602	
ORY 6(C)					

SUMMARY CATEGORY 6 REINFORCEMENTS							OVERALL CEILING 24,250		
CATEGORY	W.E. STRENGTHS			W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
Category 6(A) US-ITI					4500	4500*		NIL	
Category 6(B) PR-ITI									
Service Rfts		4800	4800*				496	11368	11864
Combat Rfts		11250	11250*		16050	16050	518	9400	9918
Category 6(C) ITI-ITI									
Regtl Depots	450		450				161		161
Centro Raccolto	50	100	150				99	266	365
Service Rfts		3100	3100*	500	3200	3700	228	4374	4602
TOTAL CATEGORY 6				500	23750	24250			

* Breakdown Offrs/ORs not available.

SUMMARY CATEGORY 6 REINFORCEMENTS

OVERALL CEILING 24,250

(63)

Y	U.E. STRENGTHS			U.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS		
	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total	Offrs	ORs	Total
S-ITI					4500	4500*		NIL			NIL	
R-ITI												
Service Rfts		4800	4800*				496	11368	11864			
Combat Rfts		11250	11250*		16050	16050	518	9400	9918	1014	20768	21782
TI-ITI												
Regtl Depots	450		450				161		161			
Centre Incolto	50	100	150				99	266	365			
Service Rfts		3100	3100*	500	3200	3700	228	4374	4602	488	4640	5128
6				500	23750	24250				1502	25408	26910

As not available.

815

CALL-UP PERSONNEL AWAITING MOVEMENT

W.E.	UNIT	LOCATION	ACTUAL STRENGTHS			R
			Offrs	ORs	Total	
	Accepted Call-up personnel	SARDINIA	-	10000	10000	
	Accepted Call-up personnel	APULIA	-	7602	7602	
	Accepted Call-up personnel	SICILY	-	950	950	
	Accepted Call-up personnel	CAMPANIA	-	2597	2597	
	Accepted Call-up personnel	ROME and LAZIO	-	101	101	
				21250	21250	

815

(64)

CALL-UP PERSONNEL ADMITTING MOVEMENT

UNIT	LOCATION	ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS
		Offrs	ORs	Total	
Call-up personnel	SARDINIA	-	10000	10000	
Call-up personnel	APULIA	-	7602	7602	
Call-up personnel	SICILY	-	950	950	
Call-up personnel	CAMPANIA	-	2597	2597	
Call-up personnel	ROME and LAZIO	-	101	101	
			21250	21250	

CATEGORY 7		C.C. R.R.	ITI-ITI	OVERALL CEILING 55,000					
W.F. (a)	UNIT (b)	LOCATION (c)	V.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			R
			Offrs (d)	ORs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	ORs (h)	Total (i)	
To be submitted by Public Safety Sub Commission AC	MILITARY C.C.R.R. CEILING 1865	VARIOUS							(n)
	C.C.R.R. Attached to Military Formations			1865	1865(a)	40	1872	1912	
	TOTAL MILITARY C.C.R.R.			1865	1865(a)	40	1872	1912	
	TERRITORIAL C.C.R.R. CEILING 53135	VARIOUS							
	Territorial C.C.R.R.			53135	53135(n)	987	50441	51428	
	TOTAL TERRITORIAL C.C.R.R.			53135	53135(n)	987	50441	51428	
	TOTAL C.C.R.R.			55000	55000(n)	1027	52313	53340	

C.C. R.R. ITI-ITI OVERALL CEILING 55,000

(65)

UNIT	LOCATION (c)	W.E. STRENGTHS			ACTUAL STRENGTHS			REMARKS (j)
		Offrs (d)	CRs (e)	Total (f)	Offrs (g)	CRs (h)	Total (i)	
C.C.R.R. CEILING 1865	VARIOUS		1865	1865 (a)	40	1872	1912	(a) Breakdown Offrs/CRs not available.
Attached to Military Military C.C.R.R.			1865	1865 (a)	40	1872	1912	
AL C.C.R.R. CEILING 53135	VARIOUS		53135	53135 (a)	987	50441	51428	
el C.C.R.R.			53135	53135 (a)	987	50441	51428	
ATIONALE C.C.R.R.			53135	53135 (a)	987	50441	51428	
R.R.			55000	55000 (a)	1027	52313	53340	

C O P Y

Extract from file PWA Liberated Italy.

TRIAL OF MAJ. GEN. ETTORE DEL TETTO AND LT. GEN. RICCARDO PENTIMALLI.

The trials of the two above mentioned men opened at nine o'clock on the morning of 14 December 1944 in the Italian High Court of Justice (Alta Corte di Giustizia, Aula della Sapienza).

Maj. Gen. Ettore del Tetto was military commander of the Naples area prior to the armistice of September 8, 1943; he was arrested on 15 November 1943, and was later dishonorably discharged from the Italian Army. It is alleged during the emergency period in Naples following the armistice he did nothing in the City's defense, dressed in civilian clothes, left his post, and went (Passages marked with a line at the side are for information only). Into hiding in a monastery. He was accused of high treason to the Procuratore del Re by a group of Naples citizens.

Del Tetto was born on 21 April 1889 in Turin. He became an officer in the regular army in 1911. He took part in the Libyan campaign and was promoted to Major in World War I during which he led the Tirvulzio group at Vittorio Veneto. During the entire fascist regime he pursued his army career and received the rank of Brigadier General in 1941. In 1943 he was dismissed from the army service and put on the reserve as a consequence of an inquiry by the fascist party into his suspected anti-fascist and anti-war sympathies. This measure was annulled the following month (July 1943) and in August 1943, he was appointed Commander of the 19th Territorial Army Corps Command at Naples. His wife and thirteen year old daughter are at Borgo Sesia Piedmont.

Lt. Gen. Riccardo Pentimalli commanded the Italian 19th Corps in Naples at the time of the armistice. He also was arrested shortly after liberation of Naples, being accused of not having organized the defence of the city in time. Pentimalli was born 29 February, 1884 at Palma di Calabria. In 1909, he became a lieutenant in the artillery and he also later participated in the Libyan war. During the world war I^o he was promoted to the rank of major and at the end of the war, he went to Vienna, Budapest and Lubiana for the armistice. He pursued his army career throughout the fascist regime and in 1936 he was promoted to Brigadier General. He refused to go to the war in Spain. In April, 1941, he was with the Italian Army in Albania on the Yugoslav front but because of some misunderstanding with an official, he was ordered back to Italy by Ciano. The 17th July, 1943, he transferred with his entire division to Avdirocastro and remained there up to the

260.05

GEN. LUCARDO

12

Naples area prior to the armistice of 1943, and was later dishonorably discharged on 15 November 1943, and was later dishonorably discharged from the Italian Army. It is alleged during the emergency period in Naples following the armistice he did nothing in the City's defense, dressed in civilian clothes, left his post, and went (Passages marked with a line at the side are for information only). Into hiding in a monastery. He was accused of high treason to the Procuratore del Re by a group of Naples citizens.

Del Letto was born on 21 April 1889 in Turin. He became an officer in the regular army in 1911. He took part in the Libyan campaign and was promoted to Major in World War I during which he led the Tirvulzio group at Vittorio Veneto. During the entire fascist regime he pursued his army career and received the rank of Brigadier General in 1941. In 1943 he was dismissed from the army service and put on the reserve as a consequence of an inquiry by the fascist party into his suspected anti-fascist and anti-war sympathies. This measure was annulled the following month (July 1943) and in August 1943, he was appointed Commander of the 19th Territorial Army Corps Command at Naples. His wife and thirteen year old daughter are at Borgo Sesia Piedmont.

Lt. Gen. Riccardo Pentimalli commanded the Italian 19th Corps in Naples at the time of the armistice. He also was arrested shortly after liberation of Naples, being accused of not having organized the defense of the city in time. Pentimalli was born 29 February, 1884 at Palma di Calabria. In 1909, he became a lieutenant in the artillery and he also later participated in the Libyan war. During the world war I^o he was promoted to the rank of major and at the end of the war, ^{8/4} he went to Vienna, Budapest and Lubiana for the armistice. He pursued his army career throughout the fascist regime and in 1936 he was promoted to Brigadier General. He refused to go to the war in Spain. In April, 1941, he was with the Italian Army in Albania on the Yugoslav front but because of some misunderstanding with an official, he was ordered back to Italy by Ciano. The 17th July, 1943, he transferred with his entire division to Argirocastro and remained there up to the 23 August, 1943. He assumed Command of the 19th Army Corps in Italy on 29 August, 1943. His wife, his son, who is a captain; in the cavalry, and his daughter, who is married to another cavalry officer, are living in Venice.

The two defendants are specifically accused of failing to take the necessary measures for the defense of Naples; avoiding combat with the Germans; withdrawing troops from the city; confining some of these troops to barracks, and issuing orders to others for bidding. "Provocation of the Germans"; hindering by threats of reprisals any form of popular action against the enemy, and finally having removed themselves to

///

- 2 -

private houses, entirely abandoning their command.

On the first morning of the trial, the question was immediately raised as to whether the accused were entitled to be tried before a military instead of a civil court. The court went into recess for this decision and when it reconvened, the decision was given by the President S.E. Lorenzo Maroni, that the trial would be heard in the civil court which was sitting. The charges were then read against Del Tetto who took the stand to answer the questioning of the President.

On the second morning of the trials, Pentimalli was called before the President to answer questioning and give his testimony. He was neatly dressed and spoke in a calm, well-controlled voice.

On the third and fourth day, witnesses were called. General Arisio who testified on the fourth day was one of the most important witnesses. He launched into a terrific indictment of Fascism and spoke of the poor training and equipment which the army had received during the fascist regime and of the effect which fascism had had on the Army and the people of Italy. He said "The effect of Fascism on the Army as on the entire Italian people was to create the complete loss of initiative". He also quoted from an order of the Prince of Piedmont which was dated 5 August 1913 and said, "it is unthinkable that we should be have dishonorably towards the Germans who are bravely contending to defend Italian soil." - General Arisio said that he received this order shortly after he had taken over his command on the 1 August.

On the fifth day of the trials, the defense moved for a mistrial on the grounds that several high army and navy officers, some the superiors of Del Tetto and Pentimalli, were to be brought to trial at a later date and that the facts to be revealed in this future trials would have a bearing on the innocence or guilt of the two defendants.

On the sixth day of the trial, the court announced its decision to deny the plea for a mistrial and the proceeding continued with several defence witnesses giving testimony.

There were both a morning and afternoon session on the seventh day. In the morning the Public Prosecutor presented the case for the prosecution. The prosecution asked for the death penalty. In the afternoon the defense began its case which was presented by the two defense attorneys, Areamone and Mirabella. 813

The morning of the eighth day, the defense concluded its case with long presentations by the two more defense attorneys Tedeschi and Bluzzi. Court went into recess for deliberation at 12, 15 and at 15; returned to the court room, where President Maroni sentenced both Del Tetto and Pentimalli to prison for 20 years each. They were found guilty of having abandoned their

voice.

On the third and fourth day, witnesses were called. General Arisio who testified on the fourth day was one of the most important witnesses. He launched into a terrific indictment of Fascism and spoke of the poor training and equipment which the army had received during the fascist regime and of the effect which fascism had had on the Army and the people of Italy. He said "The effect of Fascism on the Army as on the entire Italian people was to create the completeless of initiative". He also quoted from an order of the Prince of Piedmont which was dated 5 August 1913 and said, "it is unthinkable that we should be have dishonorably towards the Germans who are bravely contigining to defend Italian soil." - General Arisio said that he received this order shortly after he had taken over his command on the 1 August.

On the fifth day of the trials, the defense moved for a mistrial on the grounds that several high army and navy officers, some the superiors of Del Tetto and Pentimalli, were to be brought to trial at a later date and that the facts to be revealed in this future trials would have a bearing on the innocence or guilt of the two defendants.

On the sixth day of the trial, the court announced its decision to deny the plea for a mistrial and the proceeding continued with several defence witnesses giving testimony.

There were both a morning and afternoon session on the seventh day. In the morning the Public Prosecutor presented the case for the prosecution. The prosecution asked for the death penalty. In the afternoon the defense began its case which was presented by the two defense attorneys, Areamone and Mirabel-la.

The morning of the eighth day, the defense concluded its case with long presentations by the two more defense attorneys Tedeschi and Bluzzi. Court went into recess for deliberation at 12, 15 and at 15; returned to the court room, where President Maroni sentenced both Del Tetto and Pentimalli to prison for 20 years each. They were found guilty of having abandoned their commands but were freed of the other charges.

The atmosphere throughout the trial was calm and almost informal with no disturbances or demonstrations either inside or outside the court building. President Maroni is a man of seventy-odd years who showed great patience and dignity through the proceedings. During the eighth days of the trials, the streets were closed to ordinary traffic within one block of the courthouse and Carabinieri were stationed at frequent intervals both inside and outside the building.

SD/260.05

Extract from Routine report 1 January 1945 to 7 Jan. 1945

(11)

SUBVERSIVE MOVEMENTS

The following information on Communist activity in the Italian Armed Forces has been confirmed from two sources.

"It is clear that the Communists are urging elements of the Party to enrol in the Italian Armed Forces with a view to carrying on subversive and seditious propaganda. It is understood that before enrolling these trusted elements receive special instruction from specialists on their secret mission. One of their first tasks appears to be that of trying to discredit the offrs, blaming on their corruption and venality all the inefficiency and disorganization of the unit. The Communist agents will spread rumours amongst the soldiers that the offrs are speculating on the rations and misappropriating them, and by these and other rumours will produce a general feeling of mistrust and hostility towards the offrs. Starting from this basis they will then pass to more direct Communist political propaganda but this will definitely be left till later and will be skilfully disguised. This forms part of the general plan whereby Communists hope to corrode the State organisation from within rather than attack it at present violently from without."

In the light of the above, it is interesting to note the following information (being passed in full to No. 1 SA (L of C) FSS) to the effect that on 31 Dec. 44 there was considerable disorder in the Italian combat group "LEONANO" arising out of a question of leave permits to ROME which were first promised and then later denied. In this unit the soldiers are said to be very discontented with their offrs, especially the Colonel, and are reported to claim the abolition of the salute. They are also discontented with their rations and a large number of Northerners among them are reported to have said that they have no wish to fight. It is also believed that a delegation from this unit was to come to Rome to make representation to TOGLIATTI but it is not yet known whether this actually took place.

1. The current regulations which govern leave for personnel are set out below:-

2. PRIVILEGE LEAVE.

(a) Where Italian Military Personnel are under Allied Command, leave will not be granted without the prior consent of the Allied Commander who will decide whether the Military situation permits the granting of leave.

(b) Leave may be granted for a period of 7 days, excluding travelling time, not more than once in six months.

3. COMPASSIONATE LEAVE.

Compassionate leave may be granted in deserving cases subject to approval by an officer of the Italian Army of rank of Colonel or above, for 14 days excl travelling time. Recipients of compassionate leave will on return be placed at the bottom of the roster for ordinary leave.

4. LEAVE QUOTA.

Not more than 5% of a unit may be away on privilege and compassionate leave at any one time. Personnel who fail to return from leave on the due date will continue to count against the 5% quota until they either return or are struck off the strength of the Italian Army after 30-days absence.

5. CONVALESCENT LEAVE.

- (a) Convalescent leave will only be granted to Military Personnel who are already patients in a Territorial Military Hospital, and will be authorised by the Commanding Officer of the ~~rest of the Col or above~~ hospital.
- (b) The maximum period of Convalescent leave will be 14 days. All cases requiring longer periods will be referred to the Director of Medical Services of the Territorial Command concerned.
- (c) Convalescent leave plus time in Hospital may be authorised up to 60-days, after which the patient will be struck off the strength of the Italian Army.
- (d) Personnel given Convalescent leave are considered as patients and do not count against the 5% Leave Quota as at para 4 above.

6. PERMITTED AREAS.

Personnel will be permitted to travel on leave as follows:-

(a) Troops stationed in rear of Army Security Control Line.

Anywhere in Rear of Army Security Control Line.

(b) Troops stationed fwd of Army Security Control Line.

(i) Anywhere in rear of Army Security Control Line.

(ii) Fwd of the Army Security Control Line only with approval of Army, District or Base Section concerned.

The discretion of Army, District or Base Section will not be exercised in favour of any person who cannot give good reasons for spending leave in the area in question by reason of location of his home, family or business.

(c) Troops of the Italian Combat Groups.

Anywhere south of the Italian Leave Forward Limit Line. This line will be adjusted from time to time; the following is the present line:

MACCA - PISTOLA - RIMINI.
The towns defining the boundary are inclusive to the permitted leave area.

7. The Army Security Control Line referred to in para 6 above has been established for the specific purpose of restricting and controlling movement of personnel into fwd operational areas.

This line consists of a series of check posts, which are manned continuously to prevent access to fwd areas by persons not in possession of a pass.

This line will be adjusted from time to time; the following is the present line:-

FANO S2273 URBINO R9161 SAN SEPOLCRO R5044 AREZZO
SIENA COLLE DI VALD EL SANO Q6630 CECINA

These towns defining the Boundary are inclusive to the unrestricted leave area.

8. SICILY.

(a) Leave may be granted for personnel on the Mainland to visit SICILY, and for personnel in SICILY to visit the Mainland.

(b) The following special transport facilities have been arranged for the use of personnel travelling on leave to SICILY:-

Rail accommodation for 100 persons per day in each direction between NAPLES and REGGIO.

9. SARDINIA.

No leave will be granted for personnel on the Mainland to visit SARDINIA, or for personnel in SARDINIA to visit the Mainland, until further instructions are issued, when the arrangements have been completed.

10. PERMITS.

(a) Where troops may travel to or within any specified area only at discretion of appropriate Army, District or Base Section (see para 6(b) if above), a permit authorising such travel will be issued by appropriate HQ. No person without such permit will be permitted to travel to or in that area.

(b) (1) Members of the Combat Groups proceeding on leave to the area north of the Rear Army Security Control Line, as provided in para 6 (c)

(c) Troops of the Italian Combat Groups.

Anywhere south of the Italian Leave Forward Limit Line. This line will be adjusted from time to time; the following is the present line:
 LUCCA - PISTOIA - RIMINI.
 The towns defining the boundary are inclusive to the permitted leave area.

7. The Army Security Control Line referred to in para 6 above has been established for the specific purpose of restricting and controlling movement of personnel into fwd operational areas.

This line consists of a series of check posts, which are manned continuously to prevent access to fwd areas by persons not in possession of a pass.

This line will be adjusted from time to time; the following is the present line:-

FANO S2273 URBINO R9151 SAN SEPOLCRO R5044 AREZZO
 SIENA COLLE DI BALD EL SAMO Q6630 CECINA

These towns defining the Boundary are inclusive to the unrestricted leave area.

8. SICILY.

(a) Leave may be granted for personnel on the Mainland to visit SICILY, and for personnel in SICILY to visit the Mainland.

(b) The following special transport facilities have been arranged for the use of personnel travelling on leave to SICILY:-

Rail accommodation for 100 persons per day in each direction between NAPLES and REGGIO.

9. SARDINIA.

No leave will be granted for personnel on the Mainland to visit SARDINIA, or for personnel in SARDINIA to visit the Mainland, until further instructions are issued, when the arrangements have been completed.

10. PERMITS.

(a) Where troops may travel to or within any specified area only at discretion of appropriate Army, District or Base Section (see para 6(b) above), a permit authorising such travel will be issued by appropriate HQ. No person without such permit will be permitted to travel to or in that area.

(b) (i) Members of the Combat Groups proceeding on leave to the area north of the Rear Army Security Control Line, as provided in para 6 (c) above, will be in possession of the Standard AMG yellow movement pass.

(ii) The BLU attached to each group will :-

(A) be responsible for obtaining sufficient blank AMG yellow movement passes from HQ A.C.

- 3 -

(B) complete the permits in respect of all personnel within the Group proceeding on leave.

(C) forward the completed permits for signature and stamping as follows :-

(i) where Group is located North of Rear Army Security Control Line, to the nearest AAG Officer,

(ii) where Group is located South of Rear Army Security Control Line, to Army SCAO, or Provincial Commissioner of the Area in which the soldiers home is situated.

11. RESTRICTED ZONES.

Personnel granted leave to places within the area bounded on the NORTH by the Army Security Line (as defined in para 7 above), and on the SOUTH by the northern boundaries of the Provinces of TIRANO - RISETTI and NOVA, or to places in the province of REGGIO, must be in possession of A.C. passes, or in the case of troops of the Combat Groups, must receive authorisation from the BLU attached to the Group.

12. TRANSPORT.

Except as provided in paras 8 (b) and 9, above, no demand on Allied Military sea, rail or road facilities will be made for personnel going on leave. The movement of personnel going on leave will be carried out by the Italian Army. There is no objection to existing Allied Military transport facilities being used for the purpose, providing such use is not to the exclusion of any Allied military personnel or stores, as decided by the appropriate Movements Officer.

Transport belonging to Combat Groups may be authorised for transport of Combat Group leave personnel, providing that the Allied Commander's concurrence is first obtained, and that such use is not to the exclusion of operational or administrative commitments.

13. RATIONS.

The issue by the despatching unit of up to a maximum of 2 days Travel Rations is authorised for the outward journey only. No other rations will be issued from Italian Army stocks.

14. REST CAMPS & LEAVE CAMPS.

Rest or Leave Camps, or any facilities serving similar purposes, will not be maintained by the Italian Army for Italian Personnel on leave, except as authorized by MIA in each particular case.

810

(11) There Group is located South of Rear Army Security Control Line, to Army SCAO, or Provincial Commissioner of the Area in which the soldiers home is situated.

11. RESTRICTED ZONES.

Personnel granted leave to places within the area bounded on the NORTH by the Army Security Line (as defined in para 7 above), and on the SOUTH by the northern boundaries of the Provinces of TRIESTE - RISTETTO and ROMA, or to places in the province of TRIESTE, must be in possession of A.C. passes, or in the case of troops of the Combat Groups, must receive authorisation from the BLU attached to the Group.

12. TRANSPORT.

Except as provided in paras 8 (b) and 9, above, no demand on Allied Military sea, rail or road facilities will be made for personnel going on leave. The movement of personnel going on leave will be carried out by the Italian Army. There is no objection to existing Allied Military transport facilities being used for the purpose, providing such use is not to the exclusion of any Allied military personnel or stores, as decided by the appropriate Movements Officer.

Transport belonging to Combat Groups may be authorized for transport of Combat Group leave personnel, providing that the Allied Commander's concurrence is first obtained, and that such use is not to the exclusion of operational or administrative commitments.

13. RATIONS.

The issue by the despatching unit of up to a maximum of 2 days Travel Rations is authorized for the outward journey only. No other rations will be issued from Italian Army stocks.

14. REST CAMPS & LEAVE CAMPS.

Rest or Leave Camps, or any facilities serving similar purposes, will not be maintained by the Italian Army for Italian Personnel on leave, except as authorized by MIA in each particular case.

810

SPA/hh

CLAYTON P. KERR, Col.
For Major General.
M.I.A.

Copies to: AFHQ (5)
HQ 15 Army Group.
CG MTOUSA
CG COMZONE MTOUSA
AASF/ITO
Rear 8 Army
Rear 5 Army
HQ 1 District (5)

HQ 2 District(5)
HQ 3 District(5)
PBS
PES(SOUTHERN)
AEDG
HQ A.C. (10)
BLU's 50, 51, 52, 53 & 56
Air Force Sub Comm.
Navy Sub Comm.
GILL(I) MIA.

All MIA LOs.
War Diary (2)

AC-DIST
COS
CASEC. SAFETY
PUBLIC SAFETY
G-1(B)
HQ.COMMOT
TN-S/c
ADJ.

Security
Subject: Leave
Ref'd 8/10
Ex: No 2327
F: No 260.63
Action

Security Buff

HEADQUARTERS

8917. 1944

A. C. C.

Military Mission
Italian Army,
R C M E
AQ/17

6 Oct 44

To: MINISTRY OF WAR

1. Leave may be granted to Italian Military Personnel under the following terms and conditions:

- (a) Where Italian Military Personnel are under Allied Command, leave will not be granted without the prior consent of the Allied Commander who will decide whether the Military situation permits the granting of leave.
- (b) Leave may be granted for a period of 7 days, excluding travelling time, not more than once in six months.
- (c) Compassionate leave may be granted in deserving cases subject to approval by an officer of the Italian Army of rank of Colonel or above, for 14 days, excl travelling time, at the bottom of the roster for ordinary leave, if more than 5% of a unit may be away on privilege and compassionate leave at any one time.
- (e) Rations will NOT be drawn for, or issued to, personnel on leave.
- (f) Rest or Leave Camps, or any facilities serving similar purposes, will NOT be maintained for Italian personnel on leave.

2. PERMITTED AREAS.

Personnel on mainland of ITALY will be permitted to travel on leave as follows:-

- (a) Troops stationed in rear of Army Security Control Line.
Anywhere within that area up to but not forward of Army Security Control Line.
- (b) Troops stationed fwd of Army Security Control Line.
 - (i) Anywhere within area to rear of Army Security Control Line.
 - (ii) Fwd of the Army Security Control Line only with approval of Army, District or Base Section concerned.

809

1. Leave may be granted to Italian Military Personnel under the following terms and conditions :

- (a) Where Italian Military Personnel are under Allied Command, leave will not be granted without the prior consent of the Allied Commander who will decide whether the Military situation permits the granting of leave.
- (b) Leave may be granted for a period of 7 days, excluding travelling time, not more than once in six months.
- (c) Compassionate leave may be granted in deserving cases subject to approval by an officer of the Italian Army of rank of Colonel or above, for 14 days excl travelling time, at the bottom of the roster for ordinary leave, placed. Not more than 5% of a unit may be away on privilege and compassionate leave at any one time.
- (e) Rations will NOT be drawn for, or issued to, personnel on leave.
- (f) Rest or Leave Camps, or any facilities serving similar purposes, will NOT be maintained for Italian personnel on leave.

2. PERMITTED AREAS.

Personnel on mainland of ITALY will be permitted to travel on leave as follows :-

- (a) Troops stationed in rear of Army Security Control Line.
Anywhere within that area up to but not forward of Army Security Control Line.
- (b) Troops stationed fwd of Army Security Control Line.
 - (i) Anywhere within area to rear of Army Security Control Line.
 - (ii) Fwd of the Army Security Control Line only with approval of Army, District or Base Section concerned.
- (c) Leave will not be granted to personnel in SICILY or SARDINIA to visit places outside those Islands. Similarly personnel on the Mainland will not be granted leave to places outside the Mainland.

3. The Army Security Control Line referred to in para 2 above has been established for the specific purpose of restricting and controlling movement of personnel into fwd operational areas.

This line consists of a series of check posts, which are manned continuously to prevent access to fwd areas by persons not in possession of a pass.

- 2 -

This line will be adjusted from time to time: the following is the present line :-

FIUMESINO S.4951 - JESI - FABRIANO S.1217 - FOSSATO R.9912 -
 PERUGIA - MAGIONE W.5396 - N of L TRASIMENO - SINALUNGA
 R.1605 - SIENA - VOLTERRA - CECINA.

These towns defining the Boundary are inclusive to the unrestricted leave area.

4. PERMITS.

Where troops may travel to or within any specified area only at discretion of appropriate Army, District or Base Section (see para 2 (b) if above), a permit authorising such travel will be issued by appropriate HQ. No person without such permit will be permitted to travel to or in that area.

5. The discretion of Army, District or Base Section will not be exercised in favour of any person who cannot give good reasons for spending leave in the area in question by reason of location of his home, family or business.

6. RESTRICTED ZONES.

Personnel granted leave to places within the area bounded on the NORTH by the Army Security Line (as defined in para 3 above), and on the SOUTH by the northern boundaries of the Provinces of TIRANO - RIEITI and ROMA, or to places in the province of FOGGIA, must be in possession of A.C.C. passes, or in the case of troops of the Combat Groups, must receive M.M.I.A. authorisation.

7. TRANSPORT.

No demand on Allied Military sea, rail or road facilities will be made for personnel going on leave. The movement of personnel going on leave will be carried out by the Italian Army. There is no objection to existing Allied Military transport facilities being used for the purpose, providing such use is not to the exclusion of any allied military personnel or stores, as decided by the appropriate Movements Officer.

SPA/hh

Copies to: AFHQ (your CR/3696/GI(Br) of
 16 Sept refers)

Acc-DIST

HQ AAI (your 3074/27/A(O) of 26 Sept refers)
 CG NATOUSA.

F. J. Noakes
 F. J. NOAKES Lt. Col.
 For Major General.
 M. M. I. A.

These towns defining the Boundary are inclusive to the unrestricted leave area.

4. PERMITS.

Where troops may travel to or within any specified area only at discretion of appropriate Army, District or Base Section (see para 2 (b) if above), a permit authorising such travel will be issued by appropriate HQ. No person without such permit will be permitted to travel to or in that area.

5. The discretion of Army, District or Base Section will not be exercised in favour of any person who cannot give good reasons for spending leave in the area in question by reason of location of his home, family or business.

6. RESTRICTED ZONES.

Personnel granted leave to places within the area bounded on the NORTH by the Army Security Line (as defined in para 3 above), and on the SOUTH by the northern boundaries of the Provinces of TERAMO - RIETI and ROMA, or to places in the province of FOGGIA, must be in possession of A.C.C. passes, or in the case of troops of the Combat Groups, must receive M.M.I.A. authorisation.

7. TRANSPORT.

No demand on Allied Military sea, rail or road facilities will be made for personnel going on leave. The movement of personnel going on leave will be carried out by the Italian Army. There is no objection to existing Allied Military transport facilities being used for the purpose, providing such use is not to the exclusion of any Allied military personnel or stores, as decided by the appropriate Movements Officer.

SPA/hh

Copies to: AFHQ (your CR/3696/G1(Br) of 16 Sept refers)

Acc-DIST

CoS

C.A. det.

Public Safety

G-1 (E)

My Command

Ady

HQ AAI (your 3074/27/A(O) of 26 Sept refers)

CG NATOUSA.

CG COM ZONE NATOUSA.

AATSC/ATO.

Rear 8 Army

Rear 5 Army

HQ 1 District (5)

HQ 2 District (5)

HQ 3 District (5)

PBS.

ABDG.

HQ ACC (10)

F.J. Noakes Lt. Col.
For Major General.
M. M. I. A.

Air Force Sub Commission.
Navy Sub Commission.
G.I.
All MIA LOS.
War Diary (2)

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH

Ref: 33/260,05

21st August 1944

Subject: Communist Party - Italian Officers.

CONFIDENTIAL

To : Acting Chief Commissioner.

6

1. Further to my report under even number dated 6 August, 1944.

2. So far, PRO have been unable to contact Mr. Tucker who may now have gone to France.

3. The enquiry has continued and the following paragraphs sum up the situation.

4. It is true that a group of regular officers, whose number is growing, have made it very clear to the Ministry of War that unless the Ministry pays them promptly for the period from September 1943 to June, 1944, during which time they were in hiding or fighting with the partisans, they would go to the Communist Party here in Rome to be inscribed in a body and to ask financial help.

5. This threat was not carried out but there is a danger that it might be unless the Ministry of War makes urgent provision for these officers.

6. It is true however, that many non-commissioned officers have been inscribed in the party and have been given some small financial aid.

7. The seat of the trouble seems to be in the War Ministry itself and I append a report received from a reliable source which indicates that a little house-cleaning would be beneficial.

8. I submit this report in duplicate in order that, should you agree, the matter can now be referred, with your comments to the Army Sub-Commission for further action.

FOR THE DIRECTOR

808

Locky to file 151

JOHN A. MCKAY.
MAJOR.
SECURITY BRANCH

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH

Ref: SB/260.05

21st August 1944

Subject: Communist Party - Italian Officers.

To : Acting Chief Commissioner.

CONFIDENTIAL

1. Further to my report under even number dated 6 August, 1944.

2. So far, PRO have been unable to contact Mr. Tucker who may now have gone to France.

3. The enquiry has continued and the following paragraphs sum up the situation.

4. It is true that a group of regular officers, whose number is growing, have made it very clear to the Ministry of War that unless the Ministry pays them promptly for the period from September 1943 to June, 1944, during which time they were in hiding or fighting with the partisans, they would go to the Communist Party here in Rome to be inscribed in a body and to ask financial help.

5. This threat was not carried out but there is a danger that it might be unless the Ministry of War makes urgent provision for these officers.

6. It is true however, that many non-commissioned officers have been inscribed in the party and have been given some small financial aid.

7. The seat of the trouble seems to be in the War Ministry itself and I append a report received from a reliable source which indicates that a little house-cleaning would be beneficial.

8. I submit this report in duplicate in order that, should you agree, the matter can now be referred, with your comments to the Army Sub-Commission for further action.

FOR THE DIRECTOR

807

JOHN A. MOKAY.
MAJOR.
SECURITY BRANCH

MEMORANDUM

Negli uffici principali del Ministero della Guerra sono ritornati molti ufficiali, specialmente generali e colonnelli, che vi si trovavano prima dell'8 settembre. Essi hanno ripreso le loro funzioni come se nulla fosse accaduto dall'armistizio ad oggi. E' possibile che alcuni non abbiano giurato fedeltà al governo fascista, ma certamente il colonnello BONELLI e BALZANO sono tra coloro che con i generali BAISEROCCHI, SONDU, SORICE etc. hanno lavorato almeno per un decennio alla distruzione dell'esercito italiano.

Trattasi di elementi che, senza esporsi a rischi o responsabilità, hanno beneficiato di avanzamenti e retribuzioni, e che malgrado abbiano ora raggiunto alti gradi, continuano nelle attribuzioni che avevano allorché entrarono al Ministero. Detti ufficiali continuano a mantenere i loro posti senza che nel loro riguardi sia stato pronunciato il verdetto della Commissione nominata per giudicare la condotta degli ufficiali durante l'occupazione tedesca di Roma. Detta Commissione, peraltro, è composta di vecchi generali i quali si sono oggi insediati nel Ministero predetto e dovrebbero essere per primi sottoposti ad un giudizio di discriminazione. I generali AGC e GUIDI, ad esempio, che sono nella commissione in parola, furono tra i primi a presentarsi in seguito al bando del generale Graziani del settembre scorso. Detti generali, che si preoccupano solo della loro posizione amministrativa, sono certo i meno adatti a fare parte di commissione che dovrà giudicare ufficiali che, pur sapendo di esporsi a pericoli 306 persecuzioni, non aderirono all'ordine di presentazione del generale Graziani.

Pare che da tutti gli ufficiali di Stato Maggiore siano stati

inviati in licenza per quindici giorni. Si ritiene che tale mossa sia un sotterfugio per togliere momentaneamente dalla circolazione detti ufficiali, salvo a farli rientrare in sede in un secondo tempo o a proteggerli dando loro altra destinazione.

Una pessima impressione ha suscitato, negli ambienti militari e civili, la nomina a Sottosegretario di Stato del Generale OXILIA. Egli appartiene a quella categoria di generali dello Stato Maggiore che non ha mai avuto comando di truppe, e che, destinato temporaneamente, ha dato cattiva prova. Egli è stato sempre addetto militare all'estero e, prima della promozione, era Capo di Stato Maggiore del Duca di Pistoia. Promosso generale egli disimpegnò prima la carica di Capo di Stato Maggiore del Duca di Bergamo e poi, designato da Mussolini, divenne consigliere Militare del Poglavnik Ante Pavelic. Destinato poscia al comando di una divisione in Libia fu esonerato dopo poco tempo per incapacità. Era conosciuto a Milano come uomo economicamente dissestato e non scevro di tendenze profittatrici.

Il generale Oxilia ha dato buona prova in Croazia, comandando la divisione "Garibaldi" che si è unita alle bande del Maresciallo Tito, ma è unanimamente deprecato che un uomo con il suo passato e così incapace possa essere stato assegnato a disimpegnare carica così importante.-

MEMORANDUM (riservato urgente)

Riportandomi al contenuto delle mie precedenti relazioni, sul poco lusinghiero andamento del Ministero della Guerra, sono in grado, solamente ora, di aggiungere due fatti di notevole importanza, che si sono verificati in quest'ultimo periodo di tempo.

E' vero che un gruppo di Ufficiali in servizio permanente effettivo, alquanto numeroso, che va gradualmente aumentando, ha fatto comprendere, in tono deciso, che qualora il competente Ministero non avesse provveduto all'immediato pagamento delle mensilità arretrate, spettanti per il periodo che, rimanendo nascosti o appartenendo a bande partigiane quali elementi attivi o collaboratori, dal settembre 1943 al giugno 1944, rimase privo, unitamente alle famiglie, di qualsiasi conforto economico, sotto la minaccia posiziva dei nazi-fascisti di rappresaglie che arrivavano fino alla fucilazione, si rarebbero rivolti alla centrale del partito comunista in Roma per la iscrizione in blocco e per richiedere aiuti in danaro.

Tale proponimento, ad eccezione di qualche caso sporadico, non è stato messo in atto, ma potrebbe trovare attuazione se il Ministero della Guerra, dando prova di scarso senso di responsabilità, non provvedesse in tempo all'esaudimento delle giuste richieste del succitato gruppo di ufficiali.

Non è stato così per quanto si riferisce ai sottufficiali i quali non trovando quel " minimum " di appoggio finanziario, da parte degli organi competenti, si sono in gran numero iscritti al partito comunista italiano.

A questo punto si fa rilevare che lo stato di assoluta miseria cui versano ufficiali e sottufficiali e le rispettive famiglie è spaventoso, com'è spaventoso constatare come gli organi responsabili, composti di tutti vecchi elementi e già fedeli servitori del fascismo, siano tuttora in posti di privilegio nella possibilità, quindi, di sabotare e di esasperare

fettivo, alquanto numeroso, che va gradualmente aumentando, ha fatto comprendere, in tono deciso, che qualora il competente Ministero non avesse provveduto all'immediato pagamento delle mensilità arretrate, spettanti per il periodo che, rimanendo nascosti od appartenendo a bande partigiane quali elementi attivi o collaboratori, dal settembre 1943 al giugno 1944, rimase privo, unitamente alle famiglie, di qualsiasi conforto economico, sotto la minaccia positiva dei nazi-fascisti di rappresaglie che arrivavano fino alla fucilazione, si rarebbero rivolti alla centrale del partito comunista in Roma per la iscrizione in blocco e per richiedere aiuti in danaro.

Tale proponimento, ad eccezione di qualche caso sporadico, non è stato messo in atto, ma potrebbe trovare attuazione se il Ministero della Guerra, dando prova di scarso senso di responsabilità, non provvedesse in tempo all'esaudimento delle giuste richieste del succitato gruppo di ufficiali.

Non è stato così per quanto si riferisce ai sottufficiali i quali non trovando quel "minimum" di appoggio finanziario, da parte degli organi competenti, si sono in gran numero iscritti al partito comunista italiano.

A questo punto si fa rilevare che lo stato di assoluta miseria cui versano ufficiali e sottufficiali e le rispettive famiglie è spaventoso, com'è spaventoso constatare come gli organi responsabili, composti di tutti vecchi elementi e già fedeli servitori del fascismo, siano tuttora in posti di privilegio nella possibilità, quindi, di sabotare e di esasperare coloro che hanno, da veri patrioti, contribuito efficacemente al tracollo del fascismo.

G.D.A.

905

M E M O R A N D U M

(Ufficiali e sott'ufficiali R.Esercito)

Facendo ulteriormente seguito alle mie precedenti segnalazioni, sull'andamento del Ministero della Guerra e sul mancato pagamento di competenze agli ufficiali ed ai sottufficiali, confermo che mentre per i primi i casi di iscrizione al partito comunista italiano sono sporadici e non a sfondo prettamente economico, per quanto riflette la seconda categoria e cioè i sottufficiali i casi sono numerosi, specie in quest'ultimo momento in conseguenza della fusione dei partiti social-comunisti.

Infatti per i sottufficiali che si sono iscritti a gruppi di due e di tre, non vi sono state corrispondenti di danaro, ma molte promesse di prossimi aiuti, anche economici, e la possibilità di immediate sistemazioni presso Enti, Ditte private, Uffici etc.- Ai più bisogna che si sono stati elargiti aiuti finanziari, come sussidi di lieve entità, ma non in misura all'ammontare delle competenze da essi reclamatione presso gli organi militari.

A prescindere dall'adesione di molti scontenti ai partiti estremisti, che potremmo definire fenomeno di reazione da parte di numerosissimi elementi che molto hanno contribuito alla lotta politica contro il fascismo, è inconfutabile la circostanza che in questo momento di grande sconforto per le masse, per l'immensa miseria che le rattrista, per la scarsa alimentazione e per la nessuna comprensione degli organi responsabili, queste masse avvilitte convergono con entusiastico slancio verso il social-comunismo che ritengono ultima ancora di salvezza per il futuro.

E si comprende benissimo!!!

Si sappia che il partito comunista sta svolgendo un'attività propagandistica di eccezionale importanza, adescando e prelevando con ritmo vertiginoso nuovi proseliti da tutti i settori della vita nazionale, accogliendo gli aderenti con una cordialità quasi familiare.

Una cellula comunista da me conosciuta mi invitava giorni

804

per i primi i casi di iscrizione al partito comunista italiano sono sporcizi e non a sfondo prettamente economico, per quanto riflette la seconda categoria e cioè i sottufficiali i casi sono numerosi, specie in quest'ultimo momento in conseguenza della fusione dei partiti social-comunisti.

Infatti per i sottufficiali che si sono iscritti a gruppi di due e di tre, non vi sono state corrispondenze di danaro, ma molte promesse di prossimi aiuti, anche economici, e la possibilità di immedie sistemazioni presso Enti, Ditte private, Uffici etc. - Ai più bisognosi sono stati elargiti aiuti finanziari, come sussidi di lieve entità, ma non in misura all'ammontare delle competenze da essi reclamatione presso gli organi militari.

A prescindere dall'adesione di molti scontenti ai partiti estremisti, che potremmo definire fenomeno di reazione da parte di numerosissimi elementi che molto hanno contribuito alla lotta politica contro il fascismo, è inconfutabile la circostanza che in questo momento di grande scontro per le masse, per l'immensa miseria che le rattrista, per la scarsa alimentazione e per la nessuna comprensione degli organi responsabili, queste masse avvilitte convergono con entusiastico slancio verso il social-comunismo che ritengono ultima ancora di salvezza per il futuro.

E si comprende benissimo!!!

Si sappia che il partito comunista sta svolgendo un'attività propagandistica di eccezionale importanza, adescando e prelevando con ritmo vertiginoso nuovi proseliti da tutti i settori della vita nazionale, accogliendo gli aderenti con una cordialità quasi familiare.

Una cellula comunista da me conosciuta mi invitava giorni or sono ad iscrivermi a quel partito, e mi illustrava il progresso futuro dell'idea comunista penetrato in profondità nella coscienza popolare. Risposi cortesemente, che desideravo rimanere al di fuori dei partiti politici.

Presso uffici pubblici il partito comunista ha designato un impiegato, facente parte di una determinata cellula col preciso incarico di attrarre nell'orbita del partito il maggiore numero di impiegati esistenti nel suo ufficio. Ieri all'ufficio Annona, in via Giosuè Carducci n° 3 piano 4° stanza n° 18, trovai una signora ivi impiegata che anziché atten-

- 2 -

dere al suo lavoro, si preoccupava di fare nuove iscrizioni al partito comunista fra i colleghi, con ricevute e bollettari del partito stesso.

Infatti risulterebbe che anche fascisti della prima ora, squadristi e simili siano stati entusiasticamente accolti nel partito comunista italiano?

Tornando, ora, all'argomento cui è oggetto la presente, aggiungerò che questa sera un brillante generale di divisione, persona superiore sotto ogni aspetto, mi riferiva che un numero stragrande di sottufficiali si è già iscritta al partito comunista e che non pochi ufficiali vi aderiranno. Sta di fatto che aiuti economici, non a carattere continuativo, vengono emessi dal partito comunista che pare disponga di mezzi sufficienti per tale forma di propaganda, che nelle attuali ristrettezze finanziarie sembra sia per quel partito la più opportuna e di attualità contingente.

I7/8/1944

G.D.A.

803

Roma, li 5 agosto 1944

PROMEMORIA

Prima che gli Alleati liberassero Roma molti ufficiali chiesero l'iscrizione al Partito Comunista italiano. Essi, però, non vennero iscritti in quanto la iscrizione stessa avveniva, ed avviene dopo aver assunto informazioni sulla vera fede politica dei richiedenti e dopo un periodo di almeno sei mesi di partecipazione militante.

La notizia della iscrizione di 116 ufficiali non è quindi rispondente a verità, mentre non è da escludere che alcuni abbiano presentato domanda di iscrizione.

Il Partito Comunista italiano durante il periodo dell'occupazione tedesca ebbe a sovvenzionare militari ed anche ufficiali sbandati che, venuti a trovarsi senza stipendi, abbisognavano di aiuti per continuare la resistenza clandestina.

Attualmente vengono sovvenzionati esclusivamente gli iscritti effettivamente bisognosi.

BEST COPY POSSIBLE

Information in 29th. July. P.R.O. Trend of copy filed by Correspondents.
 "One immediate result of this (dissatisfaction) was an immediate increase of Communist rolls. In one instance 116 Italian Army officers who had received no pay in months called round to the Communist H.Q. and signed on the dotted line. The Communists pay 20 dollars to new comers. 20 dollars is not a lot but it looks good to a man who remembers the look of hunger on the face of his wife and children." (TUCKER.) A.P.

In June some activity to join ~~Red~~ Army.
 Red Army exists in Italy
 Had of it has been arrested by Battersby ~~early~~
~~Pogee~~ (Poe) early in June detained Question -
 no trace later. Terminated by Allied Government.
 Communists much propaganda for Army Officers to
 join. Major Stahar } joined Communist
 Nothing on payment. Officers very dissatisfied especially partisans
 2 piece time Salaries (May June) 15th August 1944 will
 be paid regularly for the last 5 months Corriere di
 Roma. Rumours say the Admin Sect of M.F.W
 is ~~Benedetti~~ Benedetti - suspected Communist
 He had this post under Fascist Republic 80 Gotti
 Communist insisted he keep it.

S.I.M. say that there is definitely a lot of Army officers joining the Communist Party, and that they are paid sums of money, but do not know the sums yet, nor the number of officers. This relates to the Party, and not for joining the Red Army. Captain Rie Rollo, SCI (phone No on my pad) is getting further details and will let us have a report in a day or so. The Italian Government is aware of what is going on.

Our copy

25 VI 1964
 Let's have a discussion
 across the border by
 people coming. They should
 have 3000 lire per week
 also, also, given some
 but to go home do nothing
 stopped.
 While going home, 2000 lire
 to go.
 [Signature]

CAPTAIN STONE.

- ① There was a lot of propaganda on foot to join Red Army in June this year until A.M.G. stopped it. Communists have developed great propaganda for Army officers to join them. A major of the Italian Air Force has joined Communist Party. NO EVIDENCE OF PAYMENTS BEING MADE ON JOINING.

Army officer are very dissatisfied especially the Partisan members.

It has been promised them. vide "Corriere di Roma" that their salaries will be made up for the last five months, within a few weeks.

Rumours say that the head of the Administrative Section of the Ministry of War is BENEDETTINI, suspected Communist. He had this appointment under the Fascist Republican Government, and the Communists insisted that he keep it.

- ② Information from S.I.M. The account given is accurate, large numbers have been enrolled, and a sum of money has been paid to them, but they have no knowledge of the exact amount. The enrollment is for the Communist Party, no knowledge of enrollment for the Red Army. They have kept the Italian Government informed of what is happening. It is hoped to have more detailed information in a day or two and they will let us have a report.

800, e

PUBLIC RELATIONS BRANCH
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION

PRB/R10

July 29 1944
Trend of copy filed by correspondents.

KENNEDY (AP) : Has interviewed Giacomo Matteotti, son of the socialist leader who was assassinated by Fascists. He was 3 years old when his father was killed, and is now 23. He does not remember anything of the actual event, but he has been studying as a lawyer and for some years has been slowly collecting evidence to establish the guilt of those responsible.

COE (Blue Network)

....."Transportation is a great problem in Rome. There is a shortage of current for running the trams and trolley-buses. Bicycles are now appearing on the streets. The Germans had forbidden their use. The hiring of bicycles became very profitable until racketeers began stealing the machines. Now in order to hire a bicycle it is necessary to put down a deposit of \$ 120. One set of racketeers set up a bicycle parking place outside a cinema, for the use of those arriving on bicycles to see the show. When the cinema goers came out they found all their bicycles had gone."

TUCKER (AP) : Sends a 3 page despatch on the disillusionment felt by many of the younger generation in Italy, and especially the girls. They do not wish to marry Italian men as they foresee years of misery and struggle ahead, but would order to get away from the country. "There is some justification for this pessimism" writes the correspondent. "The wage scale in Italy, in terms of buying power, is a social crime. Labourers are earning less under Allies than they did under the Germans. One effort was made to raise the scale, but General Sir Harold Alexander, commander of Allied forces in Italy, set it aside, saying the raise would be "reviewed". That was weeks ago and nothing has been done yet. One immediate result of this was an increase of Communist rolls. In one instance 116 Italian Army officers who had received no pay in months called round to Communist HQ and signed on the dotted line. The Communists pay \$ 20 to newcoilers. \$ 20 is not a great deal but it looks good to a man who remembers the look of hunger on the face of his wife and children."

BRIA (AP) Sends a story of an attempt by Mussolini to end

CCE (Blue Network)

....."Transportation is a great problem in Rome. There is a shortage of current for running the trams and trolley-buses". Bicycles are now appearing on the streets. The Germans had forbidden their use. The hiring of bicycles became very profitable until racketeers began stealing the machines. Now in order to hire a bicycle it is necessary to put down a deposit of \$ 120. One set of racketeers set up a bicycle parking place outside a cinema, for the use of those arriving on bicycles to see the show. When the cinema goers came out they found all their bicycles had gone."

TUCKER (AP) : Sends a 3 page despatch on the disillusionment felt by many of the younger generation in Italy, and especially the girls. They do not wish to marry Italian men as they foresee years of misery and struggle ahead, but would give almost anything to marry American or Englishmen in order to get away from the country. "There is some justification for this pessimism" writes the correspondent. "The wage scale in Italy, in terms of buying power, is a social crime. Labourers are earning less under Allies than they did under the Germans. One effort was made to raise the scale, but General Sir Harold Alexander, commander of Allied forces in Italy, set it aside, saying the raise would be "reviewed". That was weeks ago and nothing has been done yet. One immediate result of this was an increase of Communist rolls. In one instance 116 Italian Army officers who had received no pay in months called round to Communist HQ and signed on the dotted line. The Communists pay \$ 20 to newcomers. \$ 20 is not a great deal but it looks good to a man who remembers the look of hunger on the face of his wife and children."

BRI (AP) Sends a story of an attempt by Mussolini to end his life by cutting his wrist with a razor blade at the time he was a prisoner at Gran Sasso. It is said to be from a very reliable source.

BUCKLEY (Reuter): The Italian Govt. is fighting a harvest battle in liberated areas. The grain is coming in steadily but slowly. It is too early to draw any definite conclusions on what the final harvest yield will be. The Italian Govt.

799

figures up to July 25th for 20 provinces of the mainland show nearly 50,000 tons handed over by farmers. This is not a complete figure as no returns have been made for some areas and for several weeks large quantities of grain now being threshed will come in. Nevertheless some 8 million people in liberated Italy require 800,000 tons in order to maintain the present daily ration of 300 grammes bread and macaroni throughout the year. By means of propaganda the Government, aided by ACC, are working to get in the grain. There are over 2,000 agricultural committees now working on how much each farmer should be able to turn in after retaining his own needs. Today the Allies offered extra motor transportation from Rome to help in collecting the grain.

MOWER ("Chicago News")

"Italia Libera" voices the suspicion that Italian liberation corps is intended to be a new royal army for the House of Savoy. The recent visit of Prince Umberto to the front line where Italian troops are in action, and Allied praise for the work of these troops has led to this outburst. These visits are an attempt to demonstrate that the army is the property of the royal house.

MATTHEWS ("New York Times") has interviewed Bonomi. The Prime Minister said that only by allowing Italy to join the comity of nations and receiving Lend-Lease aid now can she expect to survive her present terrible plight. It is reasonable to suppose, comments the correspondent, that this request is being conveyed to Washington by Mr. Grady, late head of the Economic Section of the ACC. Bonomi agreed that Republicanism is strong in Italy today and can be expected to gain strength. He gave the impression that the liberation of Northern Italy and a consequent Plebiscite would show that a majority of the country is against the Monarchy. The Prime Minister did not expect civil strife or revolution so long as the Allies remained in Italy as a steady influence. Asked about Russia's role in Italy confirmed what the correspondent had heard from other sources, namely that Russia is leaving. Italy to the British sphere of influence and is not coercing or interfering in any way. This was something none expected when the Russians first made moves in Italy last Winter.

SPRIGGE (Reuter): The Bishops of Abruzzi and Marche have paid a public tribute in the name of these provinces for the excellent Christian behaviour of the Polish troops in those areas. Under Secretary Canavari's conversations with Russian

transportation from Rome to help in collecting the grain.

MOWRER ("Chicago News")

"Italia Libera" voices the suspicion that Italian liberation corps is intended to be a new royal army for the House of Savoy. The recent visit of Prince Umberto to the front line where Italian troops are in action, and Allied praise for the work of those troops has led to this outburst. These visits are an attempt to demonstrate that the army is the property of the royal house.

MATTHEWS ("New York Times") has interviewed Bonomi. The Prime Minister said that only by allowing Italy to join the comity of nations and receiving Lease-Lend aid now can she expect to survive her present terrible plight. It is reasonable to suppose, comments the correspondent, that this request is being conveyed to Washington by Mr. Grady, late head of the Economic Section of the AGC. Bonomi agreed that Republicanism is strong in Italy today and can be expected to gain strength. He gave the impression that the liberation of Northern Italy and a consequent Plebiscite would show that a majority of the country is against the Monarchy. The Prime Minister did not expect civil strife or revolution so long as the Allies remained in Italy as a steady influence. Asked about Russia's role in Italy confirmed what the correspondent had heard from other sources, namely that Russia is leaving. Italy to the British sphere of influence and is not coercing or interfering in any way. This was something none expected when the Russians first made moves in Italy last winter.

SPRIGGE (Reuter) : The Bishops of Abruzzi and Marche have paid a public tribute in the name of these provinces for the excellent Christian behaviour of the Polish troops in those areas.

Under Secretary Canavari's conversations with Russian representatives took place at the request of the latter. Participants were Canavari and Secretary Malfatti for the Italian Govt. while the Russian representatives were Alexander Bogomolov, the Russian representative on the Allied Advisory Council, and Michael Kosteylov, accredited representative to the Italian Government. Conversations with the Russians have taken place from time to time but this is the first time public attention has been drawn to them, but the tenor of the talks has not been disclosed.

3.

PACKARD (UP) : In the most important international speech he has made since the Allied occupied Rome the Pope in addressing Polish troops yesterday said that all nations should take note of their debt towards Poland and gave a to her the place which is due according to the concepts of justice and peace. The Pope exhorted the Poles to disdain revenge.

This is considered to be a hint to the Russians in their relations with Poland.

BRIA (AP) : The Italian Cabinet has abolished the death sentence which the Fascists had re-introduced in 1926. This abolition does not apply to the military code nor to the law for the punishment of Fascist criminals.

798

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH

SECRET

EP: SB/260.05

6 AUGUST 44

Subject: Communist Party - Italian Officers

To: Acting Chief Commissioner.

(4)

1. Reference attached copy of extract from Tucker (AF) in P.R.O., Trend of Copy issued 29 JUL 44.

2. Enquiry has been made into the allegations but, as Tucker has gone to Florence it has not been possible to question him as to his sources of information.

3. Independent enquiry shows that the true state of affairs seems to be that before the Allies liberated Rome, many Italian officers asked to be inscribed into the Communist party. Their applications are still in the course of consideration as some enquiry has to be made into their political past. It may be that Tucker was writing of these applicants for membership.

4. The Communist Party of Italy, during the period of German occupation, did subsidize soldiers and disbanded officers who needed help to continue their clandestine resistance. Help was given only to those inscribed in the Party, whose needs were desperate. It is suggested that this is the reason that Tucker stated financial help was given. We have, so far, been unable to trace any evidence of the automatic grant of specific sums to officers simply upon joining.

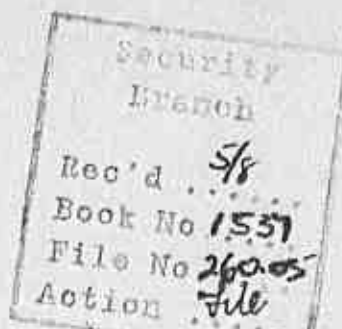
5. Certain lines of enquiry, including the questioning of Mr. Tucker have to be pursued before a final answer can be given.

6. I submit this temporary report at this stage for your information and will submit a further and more detailed report in the course of the next few days.

FOR THE DIRECTOR

John A. McKay
JOHN A. MCKAY.
MAJOR.
SECURITY BRANCH.

797



A/CC 0911711

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Office of the Chief Commissioner
APO 394

SECRET

4 August 1944

SUBJECT: Italian Army

TO : Distribution Below

(3)

1. Under the Short Armistice Terms the Commander-in-Chief has the full right to impose measures of disarmament, demobilization and demilitarization on the Italian armed forces. The re-organization of the Italian Army under those terms is under the control of the Army Sub-Commission (AMIA) acting under direct orders of the Commander-in-Chief.

2. The strength of the Italian Army has, since the Armistice, been fixed at a certain reduced figure which the Italian Ministry of War will NOT exceed, and all members of the Italian Army who may be found on the progress of the Allies Northwards are therefore being treated as either demobilized but entitled to volunteer again for service if the ceiling permits, or demobilized but liable to conscription in areas where the conscription law is in force.

3. Arrangements have been made by M.M.I.A. for representatives of the Ministry of War and the General Staff to be attached to Armies and to enter newly liberated Regions for the following purposes:

- a. To locate, inventory, and arrange for the safeguarding of Italian Army property and records. Civilian guards, except members of the Carabinieri or CG. FF. are to be employed for safeguarding military installations, as necessary. No Italian Army personnel will be stationed at such installations.
- b. To screen members of the Italian Army who volunteer for service and to return such personnel to recognized enlistment centers through refugee channels.

4. It is NOT the policy of the ALLIES to open up any military headquarters, depots, district headquarters, or other Italian Army installations in newly liberated areas on the basis of the pre-war layout. Such installations will only be authorized on a basis of military necessity, depending on the present distribution of the Italian Army.

5. Certain units of the Italian Army are operating under Allied Command in the newly liberated areas. The Italian parties specified in para. 3 above are attached to those units, and operate under Allied Command. M.M.I.A. has liaison officers with 5 and 8 Armies and Polcorps.

796

SECRET

6. Members of the Italian Army met on our progress Northwards must therefore be informed that they are treated as demobilized and therefore as civilians, but are entitled to volunteer for service in accordance with para 2 hereof. Such members must NOT be dealt with as soldiers and must not be allowed to set up or renege any military installations of any nature in liberated territory.

7. The above excludes the question of Patriots, for dealing with whom a special and comprehensive policy has already been issued.

Ellery W. Stone

ELLERY W. STONE

Captain, USNR

Acting Chief Commissioner

DISTRIBUTION:

Regions I - IX and "Z"	(1)
Foggia Province	(1)
AMG 5 and 8 Armies	(1)
Adm Sec	(3)
Econ Sec	(1)
Political Sec	(1)
Civil Affairs Branch	(1)
Displaced Pers Sub-Com	(1)
Italian Refugee Branch	(1)
Patriots Branch	(1)
Security Branch	(1)
Public Relations Branch	(1)
Army Sub-Commission	(1)
Navy Sub-Commission	(1)
Air Force Sub-Commission	(1)
Secretary General	(25)

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.C. SECTION
APO 394

Ref 161/86/CA

15 July 1944

SUBJECT: Italian Armed Forces.

TO : Distribution below.

For your information copy of letter Ref. No. 2030/1202 of 1 July 44 from HQ. AAI is given hereunder.

Subject: Italian Armed Forces

H.Q. AAI
CAF
1 July 44

2030/12/02.

CG Fifth Army
Main HQ Eight Army
Rear HQ Eight Army
HQ 5 Corps
1 District
2 District
3 District
CG PBS
CG RAAC

1. The Italian Armed Forces are fighting and working as co-telligerents with the Allies in Italy. Their help can, however, only be effective if they have the means to administer and maintain themselves.

2. Cases have occurred (particularly in Rome and other newly occupied localities) where property, transport and materials belonging to the Italian Forces have been removed from them without proper authority and when the operational need for such action no longer existed.

3. In future no buildings, real estate, transportation or other materials belonging to the Italian Armed Forces or in the possession of effective units of the Italian Navy, Army or Air Forces, will be occupied, requisitioned seized or made use of without prior reference to this HQ. This does not, however, preclude the rights of operational commanders to make such use of the items mentioned as may be necessary for operational reasons.

4. The Italian Commanders concerned have been authorized to place notices on their property indicating its ownership. These notices will be respected.

Copy to: FOWIT
MAAF
ACC Adv
DIST. "B"

/s/ A.L. HAMBLEN Brig. Genl.
For Major-General.
Chief Admin. Officer.
Main HQ Army Sub Commission LEQUILE
Adv. Army Sub-Commission, ROME
2057/02

795

For your information copy of letter Ref. No. 2030/12Q2 of 1 July 44 from HQ. AAI is given hereunder.

Subject: Italian Armed Forces

H.Q. AAI
C.I.F.
2030/12/Q2. 1 July 44

C3 Fight Army
Main HQ Eight Army 2 District
Rear HQ Eight Army 3 District
HQ 5 Corps C3 FBS
1 District C3 RAC

1. The Italian Armed Forces are fighting and working as co-belligerents with the Allies in Italy. Their help can, however, only be effective if they have the means to administer and maintain themselves.

2. Cases have occurred (particularly in Rome and other newly occupied localities) where property, transport and materials belonging to the Italian Forces have been removed from them without proper authority and when the operational need for such action no longer existed.

3. In future no buildings, real estate, transportation or other materials belonging to the Italian Armed Forces or in the possession of effective units of the Italian Navy, Army or Air Forces, will be occupied, requisitioned seized or made use of without prior reference to this HQ. This does not, however, preclude the rights of operational commanders to make such use of the items mentioned as may be necessary for operational reasons.

4. The Italian Commanders concerned have been authorized to place notices on their property indicating its ownership. These notices will be respected.

Copy to: FOWIT
MAAF
ACC Adv
DIST. "B"

Main HQ Army Sub Commission LERUILE
Adv. Army Sub-Commission, ROME
2057/Q2

/s/ A.L. HAMBLEY Brig. Genl.
For Major-General.
Chief Admin. Officer.

NORMAN E. FISKE
Colonel
Deputy Executive
Commissioner

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH
APO 394

24 June 1944

SUBJECT : Officers of Italian General Staff

TO : Deputy Executive Commissioner

1. With reference to the two lists of addresses of relatives of Italian General Staff.

2. As there was no Security objection, the lists were handed to the wives of Generals Gonnella and Oxilia, with a request that they inform the wives of the other officers mentioned therein. This they promised to do.

A.E. YOUNG
Colonel
Director of Security

Army Sub Commission

794

